	Cond	UMA	ort:
			Page 2
	1 2 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND	1	The same accommodate of residues the first same
		2	
1	STATE OF MARYLAND	3	counsel. I also want to say I appreciate you all
	4	4	being here promptly and as soon as Mr. Syed gets up
	5 VERSUS INDICTMENT NOS. 199103042, 43, 45, 46	5	here we'll get under way.
1	6	6	MS. GUTIERREZ: We were all here a little
	ADNAN SYED	7	early, can we get some extra credit to save up?
1	9 / FEBRUARY 17, 2000	8	THE COURT: Extra brownie points, yes.
		9	MS. GUTIERREZ: We might need them later.
10	REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	10	THE COURT: You never know, you never know,
н		11	if not this trial.
12		12	MS. GUTIERREZ: I was here at quarter after
	AND A JURY	13	nine. Mr. Urick was already here.
14		14	THE COURT: All right. Well, if not on
15		15	this trial, there will be another one. Very good.
117	APPEARANCES	16	Counsel, please be seated. Deputy Church, if you
18	ON BEHALF OF THE STATE:	17	could bring the jury in. Please be seated. I
19	KEVIN URICK, ESQUIRE	18	received information that Detective Ritz is back in
20	ASSISTANT STATE'S ATTORNEYS	19	town and is available, and also Ms. Benaroya has just
21	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT:	20	confirmed that she's cleared her docket or whatever
22	M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQUIRE	21	she had on her schedule for one o'clock on the 18th
25	NAMES OF TAXABLE PARTY.	22	and she will be here, as well.
24	TRANSCRIBED BY:	23	MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
25	Diane R. Walker Official Court Reporter	24	THE COURT: She calls in every morning at
)	Transport Section - Section and the Section Section - Se	25	9:30 just to reiterate and she did so this morning as
1	Page 1		Page 3
1	INDEX	1	per our agreement.
2	DEBBIE	2	(Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom,
3	CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GUTIERREZ PAGE 5	3	after which the following proceedings ensued:)
4	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MURPHY PAGE 135	4	THE COURT: I want to thank everyone for
5	RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GUTIERREZ PAGE 141	5	being here promptly so that we could resume this
6	DETECTIVE GREGORY MACGILLIVARY	6	case. I also want to thank everyone for any extra
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. URICK PAGE 152	7	effort. We've been able to resolve some matters in
8	CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GUTIERREZ PAGE 160	8	terms of my docket for today. So I'm happy with the
9		9	fact that we can get under way. With that said, I
10	H.	10	need Ms., if you will kindly stand, raise your
11		11	right hand, new day, new tape and we need to have you
12	14	12	sworn in so the record reflects that you have taken
13		13	the oath.
14		14	DEBORAH
15		15	a witness produced on call of the State, having first
16			been duly sworn, according to law, was examined and
17			testified as follows:
18		18	THE CLERK: You can have a seat. Please
19	2 april 1 bits 1 1	19	keep your voice up. State your name into the
20			record.
21	Tá .	21	THE WITNESS: Debbie
22		22	Baltimore, Maryland 21207.
23	01.0.11	23	THE COURT: I believe we had resolved or

BECEINED

23

24

25

THE COURT: I believe we had resolved or

24 completed the questioning by the State and at this

25 point we have cross examination by Ms. Gutierrez.

9	Cond	en	selt! "
	Page 4		Page 6
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge.	1	Q At some point Hae asked you, I think you
2	CROSS EXAMINATION	2	used the word she asked you to ask him to ask her to
	BY MS. GUTIERREZ	3	the junior prom?
/ 4	Q Ms. yesterday you spoke to us about	4	A Yes.
5	that you had known for Hae for four years, right?	5	Q The junior prom was held on April 25th of
6	A Yes.	6	1998, was it not?
7	Q And you considered her to be a close	7	A Yes.
8	A - 3-photocom(現) (() (() () () () () () () () () () ()	8	Q And the junior prom was a pretty big deal
9	A Yes.	9	for juniors, wasn't it?
10		10	A Yes.
11	0 MONTH (MATERIAL)	11	and the second s
12		12	pretty big deal?
13	1	13	
	did you not?	14	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
15			but other juniors talked about who was going to go
16	27 COLOMBIACO DE CANONE RECENTAR AT THE CANONE COMPLEX CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRAC		with whom, right?
17	A TOTAL AND	17	
18	The state of the s	18	CONTRACTOR
Toronto.	personal things, correct?	The section	you all had with members of the opposite sex was a
20		1	constant source of information, was it not?
21	Q Including her own sexual relationships?	21	A A S B
22	2 1000 Marking 1000 40000 No. 1000 Am 1000 U.S.	22	A 1994 May 2.11 (1994) - CANADA SE MAY 100 M MAY 11 MAY 11 MAY 1994 MAY 19
23			group that you hung out with?
100	years, correct?	24	- 2010 - 1010 - 101 -
25	A Yes.	25	Q And in that group people's relationships
	Page 5	-	Page 7
1	Q Before high school?	0.0	changed, did they not?
2	A Yes.	2	A Yes.
3	Q And you also considered him a friend, did	3	Q So and so would be with so and so and then
2.00	you not?	A 40	they'd break up?
5	A Yes.	5	A Yes.
6	Q And he also confided in you, did he not?	6	Q And then be with somebody else?
7	A Yes.	7	A Yes.
8	Q And you also encouraged that confiding, did	8	Q And lots of students at the school, or at
	you not?	9	least some students at the school dated each other,
10	A Yes.	10	
11	Q And he also seemed to take your advice?	11	A Yes.
12	A Yes.	12	Q And some dated people outside of school but
13	Q Did he not? And throughout the time that	13	
	you were friends with both of them, you sort of knew	14	A Yes.
1	that they both liked each other, didn't you?	15	Q Or somebody older?
16	A Yes.	16	A Yes.
17	Q They both expressed that to you, right?	17	Q Or somebody younger?
18	A Yes.	18	A Yes.
19	Q Hae expressed that she really liked Adnan?	19	Q But still within the Woodlawn community,
20	A Yes.	i i i	isn't that correct?
21	Q And Adnan sort of expressed he liked Hae?	21	A Yes.
22	A Yes.	22	Q But prior to Hae Min Lee asking you for you
23	Q And that each were interested in the other		to ask Adnan for him to ask her, they never had a
	as a member of the opposite sex?		date?
25	A Yes.	25	A Correct.

Page 8 Page 10 Q Correct? And they had never considered Q In fact, in that time period and as soon as 1 2 themselves an item? 2 you suggested to him that he should invite Hae he A Correct. 3 did so, didn't he? 3 Q And they really didn't have any kind of A Yea. 5 intimate personal relationship? 5 Q And then they had a date, didn't they? A No. A Yes. 6 6 Q And nobody had asked the other out? Q And then they really began to explore their 7 7 8 interest in each other? 8 A Correct. Q And although Hae had expressed her interest A Yes. 10 in Adnan to you, it was clear from what you knew that Q And they sort of quickly became an item, 10 11 she had never expressed it to Adnan? 11 did they not? 12 A Correct. 12 A Yes. 13 Q And although Adnan expressed his interest 13 Q And they're being an item was pretty 14 in her, it was clear to you that he had never 14 obvious to all of you who observed them on a daily 15 expressed his interest in her to her? 15 basis? A Yes. 16 A Yes. 16 Q Is that right? Q You shared a lot of classes with Hae, did 17 17 18 A Yes. 18 you not? 19 Q And it's like they were both afraid to 19 A Yes. 20 touch it, their interest in each other, was it not? Q And you shared a bunch of classes with 21 21 Adnan, did you not? 22 Q That was pretty clear to you, right? 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 23 O Throughout all of the time you were all in 24 Q They needed your help, didn't they? 24 Woodlawn in the Magna program, right? 25 A Yes. Page 9 Page 11 Q And so you would on school days see both of Q And when -- and it was Hae who was the 1 2 initiating factor? 2 them everyday, would you not? A Yes. A Yes. 3 3 Q Okay. Because she was the one that asked Q And during the school day there were lunch 5 periods, were there not? 5 you, her friend to whom she had confided her A Yes 6 interest, to go ask the boy she liked to ask her out 7 to the dance? Q And you shared a lunch period I think with A Yes. 8 Adnan? A Yes. Q And you did that, didn't you? 9 9 Q Yes. And during lunch you all didn't 10 A Yes. 11 Q Because she asked you, right? 11 always go to the lunch room, did you? A No. 12 12 A Yes. Q Because you knew that really secretly he Q In fact, your normal routine is, I think 13 14 liked her? 14 you've said that you went to the library? 15 A Yes. 15 A Yes. Q And in the library others went also, did O And that he would want to invite her to the 16 17 dance but he hadn't done so? 17 they not? A Yes. A Yes. 18 18 O And lots of times Adnan would also be 19 Q And that without a push he wouldn't do so? 19 20 there? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Now, prior to that time and I guess he 21 Q And lots of times Hae would also be there, 22 asked her out ahead of time, didn't he? 23 would she not? 23 O It was about a month ahead of time? A Yes. 24 24 Q And that's a place where a lot of these A About. 25 25

CondenseIt! TM

	Cond	ens	seIt! IM
	Page 12		Page 14
1	conversations took place?	1	association and friendship with Adnan that Muslims
1	A Yes.	2	had certain restrictions about their relationships?
	Q And others in addition to you quickly	3	A Yes.
2	noticed in the month of April before the junior prom	4	Q Isn't that true?
	that they were now open about being with each other?	5	A Yes.
ě	A Yes.	6	Q And that Muslims, according to the tenets
7	Q That they would be with each other in	7	of Islam, were not allowed to have dating
8	s school almost every occasion they could?	8	relationships with members of the opposite sex?
9	A Yes.	9	A Yes.
10	Q Not just lunchtime; is that right?	10	Q Prior to marriage?
11	A Yes.	11	A Yes.
12	Q And they were open and physically	12	Q Prior to an approved marriage?
13	affectionate with each other?	13	10 To
14	A Yes.	14	Q Is that right?
15	Q They held hands?	15	
16	. 38	16	Q That Muslims because of the tenets of their
17	Q There was an occasion in which they kissed	17	faith were not only not allowed, they were certainly
18	in class?	18	not encouraged by their families or anyone in their
19	A Yes.	19	Muslim communities to do what other teens do, which
20	Q They were very obviously new young lovers,	20	is to date each other to explore how they feel about
21	were they not?	21	other members of the opposite sex?
22	A Yes.	22	A Yes.
23	Q And to your knowledge there were others in	23	Q Or to test it out in any way?
24	whom they confided?	24	A Yes.
25	A Yes.	25	Q And Adnan never made any secret about that
	Page 13		Page 15
1	s and their designation and their		aspect of the tenets of his faith, did he?
2	A Yes.	2	A Can you repeat the question?
3	Q And others in whom each of them confided	3	Q Adnan never made any secret about the
4	their real deep personal feelings?	4	tenets of his faith in that regard, in regard to
5	A Yes.	5	dating?
6	Q About each other?	6	A No.
7	A Yes.	7	Q And you would agree would you not that
8	Q Now, prior to April in the seven years that	8	Adnan was a popular young man?
9	you had known Adnan, you knew that he was a	9	A Yes.
10	practicing Muslim, did you not?	10	Q In the school?
11	A Yes.	11	A Yes.
12	Q He never hid that fact from you, did he?	12	Q Among boys?
13	A No.	13	A Uh-huh.
13		10	Q And among girls?
14	Q And you were aware that as a practicing	14	Q And among girls:
14		14 15	A Yes.
14	Q And you were aware that as a practicing	2000	Age of The state o
14 15	Q And you were aware that as a practicing and that he came from a family that practiced Islam?	15	A Yes.
14 15 16	Q And you were aware that as a practicing and that he came from a family that practiced Islam? A Yes.	15 16	A Yes. Q And among Muslims at the school?
14 15 16 17	Q And you were aware that as a practicing and that he came from a family that practiced Islam? A Yes. Q Isn't that right?	15 16 17	A Yes. Q And among Muslims at the school? A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And you were aware that as a practicing and that he came from a family that practiced Islam? A Yes. Q Isn't that right? A Yes.	15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q And among Muslims at the school? A Yes. Q And the Hindus?
14 15 16 17 18	Q And you were aware that as a practicing and that he came from a family that practiced Islam? A Yes. Q Isn't that right? A Yes. Q And you were aware there were other Muslims	15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q And among Muslims at the school? A Yes. Q And the Hindus? A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And you were aware that as a practicing and that he came from a family that practiced Islam? A Yes. Q Isn't that right? A Yes. Q And you were aware there were other Muslims in the class, were there not? A Yes.	15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q And among Muslims at the school? A Yes. Q And the Hindus? A Yes. Q And the Protestants?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And you were aware that as a practicing and that he came from a family that practiced Islam? A Yes. Q Isn't that right? A Yes. Q And you were aware there were other Muslims in the class, were there not?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q And among Muslims at the school? A Yes. Q And the Hindus? A Yes. Q And the Protestants? A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And you were aware that as a practicing and that he came from a family that practiced Islam? A Yes. Q Isn't that right? A Yes. Q And you were aware there were other Muslims in the class, were there not? A Yes. Q And there were others of every religion,	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q And among Muslims at the school? A Yes. Q And the Hindus? A Yes. Q And the Protestants? A Yes. Q And the Catholics?

	Cond	denseIt!™
	Page 16	
1	A Yes.	1 Q And Hae was similarly outspoken, was she
2	Q And he was an athlete?	2 not?
3	A Yes.	3 A Yes.
4	Q And he was a scholar?	4 Q And she never hesitated to express her
5	A Yes.	5 opinion on any subject, did she?
6	Q Although sometimes he could be a little bit	6 A No.
7	lazy?	7 Q Whether it was in class or outside of
8		8 class?
9	Action and depote the control of the	9 A Correct.
10	2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	10 Q And because you were a very good friend of
11	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 Hae's you saw her outside of class, didn't you?
12		12 A Yes.
13		13 Q And you saw Adnan outside of class, did you
	yesterday; is that right?	14 not?
15	ATTIMATED IN STANDARD REPRESENTATION WITH AND STANDARD ST	15 A Yes.
16	1 1897 TO THE PROGRAM TO SOME THE TOTAL TOTAL AND THE PROGRAM TO T	16 Q Now, in April in the month before the April
17	Washington williams and the second a	17 25th prom date there was a process whereby there was
laterer.		
18		18 a prince and princess selected for the prom, was 19 there not?
19	A SOUTH AND SOUTH SECTION OF SOUTH SECTION SEC	The little military of
20		20 A Yes.
21	A Yes.	21 Q And the prince and princess for the program
22	Q And Adnan was someone that you knew as	22 had some duties at the prom, did they not?
23		23 A Yes.
24	A Yes.	24 Q Now, did you attend the prom?
25	Q And he'd express opinions about anything	25 A Yes.
	Page 17	Page
1	and everything that came up in class, would he not?	1 Q Okay. And among those duties were that
2	A Yes.	2 they would sort of preside over the prom?
3	Q And also outside of class?	3 A Yes.
4	A Yes.	4 Q And the prince and princess, they weren't
5	Q And the differences among the group in the	5 selected by the teachers, were they?
	Magna Program were things that you all talked about a	6 A No.
7	lot, did you not?	7 Q They were selected by the students, weren't
8	A Yes.	
0	A TES	
0		8 they?
9	Q You talked about religion?	8 they? 9 A Yes.
10	Q You talked about religion? A Yes.	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was
10 11	Q You talked about religion?A Yes.Q You talked about drugs?	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not?
10 11 12	Q You talked about religion?A Yes.Q You talked about drugs?A Yes.	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes.
10 11 12 13	Q You talked about religion?A Yes.Q You talked about drugs?A Yes.Q You talked about sex?	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go
10 11 12 13	 Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. 	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? 	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince?
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. 	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. Q Both ones you all had and others; is that 	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Is that right now?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. 	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Is that right now? 18 A Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. Q Both ones you all had and others; is that right? A Yes.	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Is that right now? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Now, it wasn't required that the prince and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. Q Both ones you all had and others; is that right?	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Is that right now? 18 A Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. Q Both ones you all had and others; is that right? A Yes. Q And Adnan particularly in class was always	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Is that right now? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Now, it wasn't required that the prince and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. Q Both ones you all had and others; is that right? A Yes. Q And Adnan particularly in class was always	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Is that right now? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Now, it wasn't required that the prince and 20 princess be related, was it?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. Q Both ones you all had and others; is that right? A Yes. Q And Adnan particularly in class was always vocal about his opinions?	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Is that right now? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Now, it wasn't required that the prince and 20 princess be related, was it? 21 A No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You talked about religion? A Yes. Q You talked about drugs? A Yes. Q You talked about sex? A Yes. Q You talked about relationships? A Yes. Q Both ones you all had and others; is that right? A Yes. Q And Adnan particularly in class was always vocal about his opinions? A Yes.	8 they? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And it was an honor to be so selected, was 11 it not? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And one of the reasons Adnan needed to go 14 to the prom was because he was selected by all of 15 you, his fellow students, to be the prince? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Is that right now? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Now, it wasn't required that the prince and 20 princess be related, was it? 21 A No. 22 Q Or that they be dating?

_		-	selt!
	Page 20)	Page 22
1		1	
2		2	
3	prom was Stephanie McPherson, was she not?		disappointment like, he's a Muslim, he won't date,
4		4	he's not available, did they not?
5	The state of the second st	5	A I don't recall that.
6		6	Q You don't recall that?
7	A Yes.	7	A No.
8	Q And you all went to the same middle school	8	Q But you were aware the girls expressed
9	together, didn't you?	9	interest in him?
10	A Yes.	10	A Yes.
11	Q And you considered her a friend, did you	11	Q And based on your knowledge of him that
12	not?	12	wasn't a surprise to you?
13	A Yes.	13	A No.
14	Q And she was in many of your classes?	14	Q And before the day that you and did you
15	A Yes.	15	ask him at school to ask Hae
16	Q And she was also somebody with whom you	16	A Yes.
17	socialized outside of class, was she not?	17	Q to the prom?
18	A Yes.	18	A Yes.
19	Q Yes. And Stephanie, you knew had a very	19	Q You were pretty direct about that, weren't
20	special relationship with Adnan, did he not?	20	you?
21	A Yes.	21	A Yes.
22	Q Now, back in middle school you were aware	22	Q Because you're a pretty direct person, are
23	that Adnan was a Muslim, were you not?	23	you not?
24	A Yes.	24	A Yes.
25	Q And back in middle school was when young	25	Q And you just walked up to Adnan and said
	Page 21		Page 23
1	people your age should have started into the boy/girl	1	come on invite Hae out, did you not?
1	stuff, was it not?	2	
3	A Yes.	3	Q And you gave him encouragement that Hae
4	Q Expressing interest in each other?	4	would accept, did you not?
5	A Yes.	5	A Yes.
6	Q And back then Stephanie and Adnan were very	6	Q And that he wouldn't be hurt if he asked
7	much tight, were they not?	7	her out, right?
8	A Yes.	8	A Right.
9	Q They considered themselves best friends,	9	Q And you walked up and you spoke to your
10	did they not?	10	friend Adnan and told him to invite Hae to this prom
11	A Yes.		where you knew that he was going to be the prom
12	Q They were always together, were they not?		prince?
13	A Yes.	13	A At that time I didn't know he was going to
14	Q And even back in middle school Adnan was		the prince.
	popular, was he not?	15	Q But you knew that he hadn't dated anybody
16	A Yes.		that you knew of?
17	Q And he was popular among the boys?	17	A At that time, no.
18	A Yes.	18	Q No. And you knew then that his faith
19	Q And girls?	55.000	forbade dating?
20	A Yes.	20	A Yes.
21	Q And he was the subject of a lot of	21	Q And that from what you knew of him that he
	27	632	appeared at that time to have honored that tenent?
	conversations of the girls, was he not?	22	A Yes.
23	A Yes.	23	
24	Q Because there were a lot of girls	24	Q Is that right? Now, did you approve of
25	interested in him, were there not?	25	that tenent that young Muslim people don't date?

	Conde	ens	nseIt!™
	Page 24		Page 20
1	A Yes.	1	I A Yes.
2	Q You did. And it was okay with you if he	2	
3	followed his own religious tenets?	3	3 them that they were a couple?
4	A Yes.	4	4 A Yes.
5	Q And you had never before approached him and	5	5 Q And they quickly began to profess a
6	tried to hook him up with some other girl?	6	6 confidence like you, how they felt about each other?
7	A No.	7	7 A Yes.
8	Q Either in or out of school?	8	8 Q That they moved each other?
9	A No.	9	ACTION (ACCOUNTS) NO. ALL DE COURTS ACCOUNTS OF THE
10	Q And you had never before challenged him and	10	10 Q That they were in love with each other?
11	suggested that he should date like the rest of you?	11	11 A Yes.
12	A No.	12	Q And that they wanted to be together?
13	Q Or engaged in a discussion designed to	13	NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR
	encourage him to break his Muslim vows or tenets or	14	1 S II make the rest of the second contraction of the second contracti
15	beliefs?	15	15 their lives?
16	A Correct.	16	
17	Q And he was responsive to you when you	17	
	suggested that he should invite Hae to the dance and	18	18 felt about each other?
19	that Hae would accept?	19	
20	A Yes.	20	ANY CHARLE CONTROL AND ANY CONTROL OF CONTRO
21	Q And in the month before the 25th, by the	21	7 0
	time the 25th rolled around it was pretty clear to	22	9대 (2) 12: 12: 12: 12: 12: 12: 12: 12: 12: 12:
100	everybody that Adnan and Hae were into each other?	23	23 they?
24	A Yes.	24	
25	Q And that they were into each other in a	25	Q And because and Hae who you said was an
	Page 25		Page 2
1	public way?	1	1 outspoken young lady, she was also an athlete and
2	A Yes.	2	2 scholar, was she not?
3	Q And that in addition to having expressing	3	THE ENGINEER DEPOYMENT
4	physical affection at school, it was clear that they	4	4 Q And she was pretty popular, wasn't she?
5	were dating?	5	5 A Yes.
6	A Yes.	6	6 Q And she was easy to get along with?
7	Q Having dates?	7	7 A Yes.
8	A Yes.	8	8 Q And she was pretty well liked?
9	Q Both alone with each other?	9	9 A Yes.
10	A Yes.	10	
11	Q And together with groups of other friends	11	
12	to do activities?	12	2 the subject of a lot of conversation, did it not?
13	A Yes.	13	
14	Q And that they were also physically	14	11 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
15	affectionate on those occasions?	15	
15 16	A Yes.	15 16	6 Q You observed that, didn't you?
POSESSES D	A Yes. Q With each other?	1802	6 Q You observed that, didn't you?7 A Yes.
16	A Yes. Q With each other? A Yes.	16	 Q You observed that, didn't you? A Yes. Q And you participated in that, didn't you?
16 17	A Yes. Q With each other?	16 17	 Q You observed that, didn't you? A Yes. Q And you participated in that, didn't you? A Yes.
16 17 18	A Yes. Q With each other? A Yes. Q Kissing? A Yes.	16 17 18	 Q You observed that, didn't you? A Yes. Q And you participated in that, didn't you? A Yes.
16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q With each other? A Yes. Q Kissing? A Yes. Q Hugging?	16 17 18 19 20	Q You observed that, didn't you? A Yes. Q And you participated in that, didn't you? A Yes. Q It was kind of touching to see how they felt about each other, wasn't it?
16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q With each other? A Yes. Q Kissing? A Yes.	16 17 18 19 20	Q You observed that, didn't you? A Yes. Q And you participated in that, didn't you? A Yes. Q It was kind of touching to see how they felt about each other, wasn't it? A Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q With each other? A Yes. Q Kissing? A Yes. Q Hugging?	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You observed that, didn't you? A Yes. Q And you participated in that, didn't you? A Yes. Q It was kind of touching to see how they felt about each other, wasn't it? A Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q With each other? A Yes. Q Kissing? A Yes. Q Hugging? A Yes.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q You observed that, didn't you? A Yes. Q And you participated in that, didn't you? A Yes. Q It was kind of touching to see how they felt about each other, wasn't it? A Yes.

Page 28 Page 30 A No. 1 was he? A No. Q No. And you never became aware of anyone Q But you mostly knew him because he was 3 going up to Hae, and this is just in this month 4 period before the prom, going up to Hae and saying 4 Stephanie's boyfriend? 5 Hae, what are you doing, he's a Muslim, he's not A Yes. 6 supposed to date, did you? Q And that's mostly how Jay Wilds came into A No. 7 the group at all? Q And you never became aware of anybody A Yes. 9 running up to Adnan and chastising him for his Q And you were aware that Stephanie went to 10 relationship with Hae? 10 the prom with her boyfriend Jay? 11 A No. A Yes. 11 Q And you didn't do that, did you? 12 12 Q And after the prom did a group of you go 13 13 anywhere? 14 Q And you never suggested in any of your A Yes. 14 15 conversations at least in that month that hold it 15 Q And where you went was down to the Inner 16 guys, all I did was suggest that you go to the prom 17 together, you're not supposed to fall in love, did A Yes. 17 18 you? O The Hard Rock Cafe? 18 19 A No. 19 A Yes. 20 Q Or you're not supposed to date, did you? 20 Q And during the dance there's a place where 21 the princess and the prince are expected to open up 21 22 Q Nobody attempted to put a damper on it, did 22 the dancing and dance together? 23 they? A Yes. 23 Q Yes, all alone? 24 A No. 24 25 Q It was kind of enjoyable for everybody to 25 A Yes. Page 29 Page 31 Q As the prince and the princess? 1 watch, wasn't it? A Yes. Q The two popular, the girl and the boy, Q And at that time nobody else was supposed 4 hooking up with each other? 4 dance, correct? A Yes. A Yes. Q Now, you went to the prom, right? Q And that began to happen, did it not? 6 A Yes. Q And that involved Stephanie and Adnan Q Did you go -- and Stephanie went to the 9 prom, did she not? 9 dancing together? A Yes. A Yes. Q And you were aware of a person by the name Q And you knew then how very close Stephanic 11 12 of Jay Wilds, were you not? 12 was to Adnan? 13 A Yes. A Yes. Q And you knew that before that day, Adnan 14 Q And that was through Stephanie? 15 had never been to a dance before, had he? A Yes. 15 Q And also because he had been at your same 16 Q And he had never publicly danced with 17 middle school? 17 18 anyone? A I didn't know him in middle school. Q Okay. But you knew him in high school? 19 A No. 19 20 A Yes. 20 Q Did he? And to your knowledge he had never 21 dated anyone, had he? Q But he was ahead --21 A What do you mean by dating? 22 A Yes. 22 Q Dating? Had you known him to publicly date 23 23 Q -- of you, were ahead? 24 someone, a girl, go out on a date? 24 A Uh-huh. MS. MURPHY: Objection. 25 25 Q And he wasn't in any of the magna programs,

Page 32 Page 34 THE COURT: Sustained. The witness is 1 wrapped up with each other? 1 2 indicating that she does not understand the word A Yes. 3 dating. Q And meaning they were sort of making out in Q All right, Ms. when -- had you ever 4 the cafe? 5 talked to Stephanie about her feelings for Adnan? A Yes. Q And you all thought that was kind of cute. 7 didn't you? 7 Q And she cared very much for him, did she 8 not? A Yes. 9 A Yes. Q And you all teased them, did you not? Q And sometimes she speculated on what might 10 10 11 have happened between her and Adnan if Adnan were Q About their interest in each other? 11 12 available, didn't she? 12 13 A Yes. Q And Stephanie and Jay didn't go down the 13 14 Hard Rock Cafe? 14 Q Yes. And the times when she did that she 15 did so with some regret, did she not, that he wasn't A No. 15 16 available? Q No. And they weren't sort of part of your A Yes. 17 crowd, were they? 17 Q That who knows what might have happened A No. 18 18 19 between her and her best friend Adnan? Q Even though Stephanie was a class mate? 19 20 A Yes. 20 A Yes. Q As a boy and girl? Q And you liked her? 21 21 22 A Yes. A Yes. 22 Q And you had an okay relationship with her? Q Separate as boyfriend and girlfriend, not 23 24 as just best friends? 24 A Yes. 25 Q But she and her boyfriend Jay were not 25 Page 33 Page 35 I usually along for most of the social occasions that Q And you were aware of that on April 25th, 2 the day of the junior prom, were you not? 2 you participated in? A Yes. A No. Q And do you remember that they did, in fact, Q Or that Adnan participated in? 5 dance? A No. O Or that Hae participated in? A Yes. Q And do you recall that they didn't dance 7 8 very long? O Now, after school ended for that year, your 9 junior year I think on the 4th of June --A No. A I don't remember. Q Do you recall that shortly after the dance 11 began, Adnan left Stephanie and went over to get Hae O And you saw and continued to see Hae 12 outside of school, didn't you? 12 at the table? A Yes. A Yes. 13 13 Q And that included over the summer, didn't Q And that he then danced with Hae who was 14 15 not the prom princess? 15 it? 16 A Yes. 16 O For the first dance? Q And you continued to see Adnan, did you 17 17 18 not? 18 A Yes. Q And did you happen to notice the look on 19 O Outside of school? 20 Stephanie's face when that happened? 20 A Yes. 21 21 O Over the summer? 22 Q After the prom you all went down to the 23 Hard Rock Cafe? 23 A Yes. Q And you became aware that their A Yes. 24 25 relationship continued? 25 Q And Hae and Adnan were sort of physically

_	The state of the s	CondenseIt! 1 th
		Page 36 Page 38
9	1 A Yes.	1 discussions with both of them that this is something
j i	2 Q Is that right? And you became aware	arly 2 about which they had spoken?
4	3 on that Adnan's religion was an issue?	3 A Yes.
	4 A Yes.	4 Q At length?
	5 Q And you got that from both of them, d	d you 5 A Yes.
	6 not?	6 Q With seriousness?
	7 A Yes.	7 A Yes.
	8 Q And they expressed their concerns in	8 Q And that they both were really wrestling
	9 different ways, did they not?	9 with this idea?
10	0 A Yes.	10 A Yes.
1	Q Hae particularly expressed concern that	The state of the s
1	2 did not want to be the one to force Adnan to	- N - N - N - N - N - N - N - N - N - N
1		13 A Yes.
582.5	4 Q Between his religion, right?	14 Q And you suggested that Hae took the
333	5 A Yes.	15 suggestion, declared a recess and then Hae
10	MANY MANY CANTONNA ANGLE NESST	16 immediately called it off, did she not?
1	8	17 A Yes.
18	TO THE PERSONNEL PROPERTY OF THE PERSONNEL P	CONTRACT CONTRACTOR
15		19 A Yes.
20		20 Q And when she did it Hae didn't make Adnan
21	91 7970 42 8021 AT 11967 49316250	21 do it, did she?
W25.1	2/2	NEW PROBESS SON CONTRACTORS
22		
23	3 Q But she continued to express her love f 4 him?	And the case 25 and and the case of the ca
		Control Control Control
25	5 A Yes.	25 Q To give her her space?
		Page 37
1		1 A Yes.
2		2 Q And time out?
	Q The recesses that you spoke of that you	W. C. B. Charles and the state of the state
4	4 sort of suggested to them was related to what	you 4 Q And to let her do what she wanted to do?
5	5 perceived to be the stress on both of them?	5 A Yes.
6	5 ·· A Yes.	6 Q But it was Hae that called off the recess
7	Q Of the relationship?	7 at the end of the first day, wasn't it?
8	3 A Yes.	8 A Yes.
9	Q That was pretty obvious, wasn't it?	9 Q Not Adnan?
10	A Yes.	10 A No.
11	Q And Hae sort of took your suggestion,	did 11 Q Adnan hadn't thrown a fit, had he?
12	2 she not?	12 A No.
13	AND THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONT	13 Q He hadn't gotten angry at her, had he?
14	AND MERCHANISM AND AND STATE OF THE CONTRACT OF THE STATE	
C 127	time out recess?	15 Q He understood her concern, did he not?
16	the true to the state of the st	16 A Yes.
17	^하 그런 맞 ^{게하} 됐는 100 120 - 120 120 - 120 120 - 120 120 - 120 120 - 120 120 - 120 120 - 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	17 Q And he understood the issue, did he not?
18		18 A Yes.
19		
	the early summer?	20 wanted, well, then I have to go along with it, did
	CONTRACT TO SERVICE STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE OF THE SERVICE STATE STATE STATE STATE O	20 wanted, wen, then I have to go along with it, did
21		A COMPANY CONTRACTOR
22		
	it?	23 Q And he never suggested that your advice was
24	*** **** **** *** *** *** **** **** ****	24 bad, did he?
25	Q Because it was clear that based on your	25 A No.

	Cond	ens	seIt! IM
	Page 40)	Page 42
1	Q Not to Hae?	1	things?
2	A No.	2	A Yes.
3	Q And not to you?	3	Q Even though you were a girl?
4	A No.	4	A Yes.
5	Q He respected your advice, did he not?	5	Q Even though you were a non-Muslim?
6	A Yes.	6	A Yes.
7	Q And he expressed that if that's what she	7	Q He didn't hide his feelings of hurt?
8	thought she should do even though the idea came from	8	A No.
9	you that it was all right with him?	9	Q And through that first time that one day
10	A Yes.	10	recess, even when Hae insisted on a recess, they
11	Q But it hurt?	11	clearly were still friends, were they not?
12	A Yes.	12	A Yes.
13	Q Because he didn't want to go break up with	13	Q They still spoke of each other in loving
14	Hae?	14	gentle terms, did they not?
15	A Correct.	15	A Yes.
16	Q He didn't want her to break up with him,	16	Q And they both continued to express their
17	right?	17	feelings of love for each other?
18	A Right.	18	A Yes.
19	Q But by his actions and by his words to you	19	Q Now, when Hae broke off the recess and then
20	he never inteferred with her right to do that?	20	resumed in the same day her relationship with Adnan,
21	A No.	21	did you take any action?
22	Q Even though it caused him pain?	22	A Repeat the question, please.
23	A Yes.	23	Q Did you say anything to Hae to say, wait a
24	Q Is that right? And he readily expressed	24	minute, you agreed to a recess and it's only been one
25	his pain to you, did he not?	25	day?
	Page 41		Page 43
1	A Yes.	1	A Yes.
2	Q And the pain that it caused him to have to	2	Q Yes. And you suggested to her that she
3	wrestle with these issues?	3	really wasn't following your advice for the purpose
4	A Yes.	4	of which it had been given, right?
5	Q About how he felt about his religion?	5	A No.
6	A Yes.	6	Q And you suggested to her that she should
7	Q And how he felt about deceiving his family?	7	continue the recess?
8	A Yes.	8	A If she wanted to.
9	Q His mother particularly?	9	Q If she wanted to. Your purpose in giving
10	A Yes.	10	that advice, as you expressed to her, was that she
11	Q And hiding this relationship at home?	11	needed to get the perspective to assess the
12	A Yes.	12	relationship and all of its pain away from Adnan?
13	Q From his brother?	13	A Yes.
14	A Yes.	14	Q So that her feelings about Adnan were not
15	Q From his mother?	15	making her do something that was causing her so much
16	A Yes.	16	pain?
17	Q From his father?	17	A Correct.
18	A Yes.	18	Q And that she could only get a perspective
19	Q And what it meant to him to engage in that	19	if she removed herself from him?
(0.00)	kind of behavior?	20	A Yes.
21	A Yes.	21	Q For at least a little while?
22	Q Having always been very serious about his	22	A Yes.
	religion?	23	Q And that then she would get it, right?
24	A Yes.	24	A Correct.
25	Q And he readily spoke to you about those	25	Q And although you expressed that to her she
60	and the state of the account these	1	

Cond	enseIt! [™]
Page 44	Page 46
1 didn't take your advice, did she? She didn't go	1 A Yes.
2 right back to the recess, did she?	2 Q Because at Adnan's house if his mother
3 A No.	3 suspected something would pick up the phone and
4 Q She renewed in the same day her	4 listen in?
5 relationship with Adnan, did she not?	5 A Yes.
6 A Yes.	6 Q And confront Adnan that she was suspicious
7 Q And then she continued it, did she not?	7 he was being with a girl?
8 A Yes.	8 A Yes.
9 Q Throughout all of June?	9 Q And Hae, of course, couldn't go over to his
10 A Yes.	10 house?
11 Q Right? And throughout July?	11 A No.
12 A Yes.	12 Q And at that time in the summer Hae didn't
13 Q And it was apparent to you that their	13 drive yet, did she?
14 relationship, they were an island unto themselves,	14 A No.
15 were they not?	15 Q She got her license I think in late August?
16 A Yes.	16 A Yes.
17 Q Hae wasn't dating anybody else, was she?	17 Q And you also became aware that Adnan
18 A No.	18 couldn't really go to Hae's mother's house?
19 Q And she wasn't dating Adnan wasn't	19 A No.
20 dating anybody else, was there?	20 Q And you were aware that Hae's father did
21 A No.	21 not reside in Baltimore?
22 Q There wasn't apparently, to anybody, any	22 A Yes.
23 other girl or boy that each of them was involved	23 Q Is that right? And she lived with her
24 with?	24 mother and her grandparents?
25 A No.	25 A Yes.
Page 45	Page 47
1 Q They seemed exclusively related to each	1 Q And you became aware, for instance, that
2 other, did they not?	2 they, her mother and her grandparents were concerned
3 A Yes.	3 about Hae's being on the phone?
4 Q And, in fact, they expressed hope that	4 A Yes.
5 their relationship would survive their senior year	5 Q And that they didn't really know about the
6 and they would end up being together forever, did	6 relationship with the boy that she was talking about
7 they not?	7 marrying?
8 A Yes.	8 A No.
9 Q They spoke openly of marriage, did they	9 Q And that the relationship was also hidden
10 not?	10 from her family?
II A Yes.	11 A Yes.
12 Q Yes. To each other?	12 Q By her?
13 A Yes.	13 A Yes.
14 Q And they weren't even seniors yet, were	14 Q But that there were issues about control
15 they?	15 between her mother and her?
16 A No.	16 A Yes.
17 Q You never during this period of time ever	17 Q And her grandparents and her?
18 became aware that Adnan's family dropped their	18 A Yes.
19 opposition to this relationship, did you?	19 Q And that one of the actions that was taken
20 A Not his entire family, no.	20 is that they replaced the phone in the kitchen from a
21 Q You became aware that there were issues	21 cordless phone to a corded phone so that she couldn't
	22 hide her phone conversations?
	23 A I don't remember.
23 family, did you not?	The core of the state of the st
24 A Yes.	Q You don't remember. But you remember the trouble in her household as well as Adnan's about her
25 Q Talking on the phone was very difficult?	25 House in her household as wen as Adrian 8 about her

CondenseIt! TM

Conde	enselt!"
Page 48	Page 50
1 relationship	1 A Yes.
2 A Yes.	2 Q And those breaks were of limited duration,
3 Q with Adnan?	3 were they not?
4 A Yes.	4 A Yes.
5 Q And that they didn't approve?	5 Q And much like the one day recess from
6 A Yes.	6 earlier, right?
7 Q And that situation and that pressure	7 A Yes.
8 continued throughout the summer, did it not?	8 Q And the initiating party in the break ups
9 A Yes.	9 was always Hae, was it not?
10 Q In fact, that situation, that pressure	10 A Yes.
11 continued all of the way up to the end of their	11 Q And the issue around the break ups was
12 relationship?	12 always the same thing she had previously expressed,
13 A Yes.	13 not wanting to be the one that caused the boy she
14 Q Now, when you all started back to school	14 loved to choose between a girl and a religion?
15 in, I guess it was late August, the last week of	15 A That was part of it, yes.
16 August of '98 you were still friends with both of	16 Q That was well, that was the constant
17 them, were you not?	17 part, was it not?
18 A Yes.	18 A Yes.
19 Q And they were both well, you were their	19 Q She talked about that all of the time, did
20 confidants?	20 she not?
21 A Yes.	21 A Yes.
22 Q Right?	22 Q And a lot of you students that were close
23 A Yes.	23 to them, you also talked about it, did you not?
24 Q They still shared all of these things with	24 A Yes.
25 you?	25 Q And, in fact, teachers became involved in
Page 49	Page 51
1 A Yes.	1 it, did they not?
2 Q Is that right? And you essentially got the	2 A Yes.
3 same story from each of them, right?	3 Q Teachers offered their opinions about it,
4 A Yes.	4 did they not?
5 Q They were happy with each other but the	5 A Yes.
6 world was against them and causing all of this	6 Q And there was at least one teacher who
7 trouble?	7 openly criticized Hae for pursuing the relationship?
8 A Yes.	8 A Yes.
9 Q Right? One never told you something that	9 Q Did they not?
10 contradicted with what the other told you, did they?	10 A Yes.
11 A No.	11 Q Accused Hae of changing the Adnan that
12 Q And both of them after school started	12 everybody had known?
13 continued to express their love for each other?	13 A Yes.
14 A Yes.	14 Q Of making Adnan, who had previously been
15 Q And it remained that way up until December	15 such a good Muslim, from abandoning his moral center
16 of 1998, did it not?	16 A Yes.
17 A Can you repeat the question, please?	17 Q Blaming Hae for that?
18 Q That they continued to express their love	18 A Well, not blaming her.
19 for each other?	19 Q But accusing her of changing Adnan?
20 A Yes.	20 A Yes.
21 Q There were a couple other short breaks in	21 Q Of being the occasion for change?
CONT. DA 1000 de 1000 de 100 d	22 A Yes.
	23 Q And that bothered Hae, did it not?
24 Q And you became aware of each and every one	24 A Yes.
25 of them, did you not?	25 Q It bothered her particularly when teachers

_	Cond	ens	selt! IM
	Page 52		Page 54
1	suggested, whether directly or implicitly, that she	1	November that the issue of what it meant for them to
2	should leave the relationship and leave Adnan alone,	2	try to continue a relationship that they both had at
3	did she not?		least contemplated that maybe they couldn't make it?
4	A Can you repeat the question?	4	AND
5	o con series and the control of the	5	Q But not that they didn't love each other?
6		6	
7	Q And she expressed how much it bothered her,	7	Q And they always still continued to express
8	did it not?	100	that their love for each other would survive whether
9	A Yes.		or not the relationship did?
10	Q And she struggled with whether she had	10	The second secon
11	enough love for Adnan to leave him, did she not?	11	Q And they always treated each other that way
12	지수는 1975년 1975년 1975년 1975년 - 1975년 1일 - 1975년 197 - 1975년	12	from what you could observe?
13	Q And she confided all of that in you?	13	
14		14	THE PARTY HE WAS TO BE NOT THE WAY THE
15	ADDX SANDONNOS	15	
16		16	Q They were at that time each other's best
17		254941	friend?
	her conflict Adnan wanted to leave the relationship?	18	A Yes.
19	INTERNAL TO THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY	19	Q Each other's closest friend?
20	Q And all of the times that you spoke to	20	
21	and any of the second s	21	Q And from their confidences to you it was
22		22	14 Q
23	A Yes.	23	other?
24	Q And that she was pained by what that	24	metalogering
25	caused?	25	Q And that they weren't afraid to express
	Page 53		Page 55
ī	A Yes.	ī	things to each other?
2	Q And what other people thought of it?	2	
3	A Yes.	3	Q Not like they were afraid back in the very
4	Q And that she was deeply pained that she	4	beginning when they were afraid to even tell each
5	might be the cause?		other that they liked each other?
6	A Yes.	6	A Correct.
7	Q Of making him make the choice?	7	Q You were aware when they finally broke up,
8	A Yes.	8	The second secon
9	Q That would include going against his	9	A Yes.
10	family?	10	Q And that was before Christmas, was it not?
11	A Yes.	11	A Yes.
12	Q And against his religion?	12	Q And they both spoke to you about those
13	A Yes.	13	things, did they not?
14	Q And it was clear to you that Hae never hid	14	A Yes.
1000	those feelings?	15	Q And they spoke Hae spoke that finally
16	A Correct.		she just couldn't stand it?
17	Q Now, did you go to the homecoming dance?	17	A Yes.
18	A No.	18	Q Although she still loved him?
19	Q No. And you were aware that they had	19	A Yes.
	broken up before then?	20	Q And although she still considered him the
21	A Yes.	No.	love of her life?
22	Q And that they also had another brief	22	A Yes.
	separation after then?	23	Q And her best friend?
24	A Yes.	24	A Yes.
25	Q It became clear to you after then in	25	Q And she expressed to you that clearly

CondenseIt! TM

_	Colluc	2113	cit:
	Page 56		Page 58
100	Adnan, he wouldn't have done this, separate, end the	1	love and concern for each other?
2	relationship, right?	2	A Yes.
3	A Correct.	3	Q They still saw each other outside of
4	Q But that he, of course, accepted her	4	school, didn't they?
5	decision?	5	A Yes.
6	A Yes.	6	Q And you were aware that they talked almost
7	Q However painful it was to him?	7	as often on the phone?
8	A Yes.	8	A Yes.
9	Q And that he had clearly expressed his pain	9	Q And you were aware from each of them that
10	to her?	10	although they were pained about each other that they
11	A Yes.		were both trying to sort of move forward?
12		12	A Yes.
	might be the real break up?	13	Q And to be there for each other as each of
14		1,485,576	them now separately went their ways?
15		15	A Yes.
1000	discussion, was it not?	16	Q And that separately going their ways
17			included all of a sudden they were each thinking
1			
18		1000000	about other people?
1200	broken up?	19	
20	1000 STUDENCO	20	Q Hae was thinking about other boys?
21	Q But even after that event Christmas came	21	A Yes.
22	and went, did it not?	22	Q Other boys to whom she had really not paid
23		23	attention before?
24	Q And they exchanged Christmas gifts, did	24	A No, there was one person in particular.
25	they not?	25	Q The person she worked with?
	Page 57		Page 5.
1	A Yes.	1	A Yes.
2	Q Even though Adnan as a Muslim, didn't	2	Q Don?
3	really celebrate Christmas?	3	A Yes.
4	A Yes.	4	Q Okay. And Adnan was paying attention to
5	Q Or any of the things that went with	5	other girls, was he not?
6	Christmas?	6	A Not necessarily, no.
7	A Yes.	7	Q He didn't confide that in you?
8	Q His religion didn't recognize Christmas?	8	A No.
9	A Correct.	9	Q But based on how he sounded, you wouldn't
10	Q But after that time and Hae gave Adnan a	10	be surprised to know that he was, would you?
11	very expensive Christmas gift, did he not?	11	A Yes.
12	A Yes.	12	Q Well, Ms. Warren, you expressed once that
13	Q Even though she was now broken up with him?		although Adnan expressed his pain that there came a
13	2 Lien grouph site was now proven up with hint:	1110-200	point when he said to you, okay, I'm over it now, I
1/1	A Vec	1.71	DOTHER WIND THE SAID TO YOU. UKAY, I THEOVEL IT HOW. I
	A Yes.		高 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
15	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of	15	can accept it, did he not?
15 16	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind?	15 16	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and
15 16 17	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind? A Yes.	15 16 17	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and by attempting to try to accept that he would move on
15 16 17 18	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind? A Yes. Q I think it was a Nautica?	15 16 17 18	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and by attempting to try to accept that he would move on to other females.
15 16 17 18	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind? A Yes. Q I think it was a Nautica? A Yes.	15 16 17 18 19	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and by attempting to try to accept that he would move on to other females. Q Other girls?
15 16 17 18 19	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind? A Yes. Q I think it was a Nautica? A Yes. Q It was very expensive, was it not?	15 16 17 18	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and by attempting to try to accept that he would move on to other females. Q Other girls? A Yes.
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind? A Yes. Q I think it was a Nautica? A Yes. Q It was very expensive, was it not?	15 16 17 18 19	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and by attempting to try to accept that he would move on to other females. Q Other girls? A Yes. Q To date?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind? A Yes. Q I think it was a Nautica? A Yes. Q It was very expensive, was it not?	15 16 17 18 19 20	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and by attempting to try to accept that he would move on to other females. Q Other girls? A Yes.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind? A Yes. Q I think it was a Nautica? A Yes. Q It was very expensive, was it not? A Yes. Q And they still saw each other everyday, did	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and by attempting to try to accept that he would move on to other females. Q Other girls? A Yes. Q To date?
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And that was a jacket or a windbreaker of some kind? A Yes. Q I think it was a Nautica? A Yes. Q It was very expensive, was it not? A Yes. Q And they still saw each other everyday, did they not?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can accept it, did he not? A He said that he would try to accept it and by attempting to try to accept that he would move on to other females. Q Other girls? A Yes. Q To date? A I don't know about that.

	numbered 59	n this page is numbered as page 60 it is a direct repetition of the page above. For further information please see osed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Don?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Okay. And Adnan was paying attention to
5	other gir	rls, was he not?
6	A	Not necessarily, no.
7	0	He didn't confide that in you?
8	A	No.
9	Q	But based on how he sounded, you wouldn't
10	be surpr	ised to know that he was, would you?
11	A	Yes.
12	٥	Well, Ms. you expressed once that
13	although	Adnan expressed his pain that there came a
14	point who	en he said to you, okay, I'm over it now, I
15	can acce	pt it, did he not?
16	A	He said that he would try to accept it and
17	by attem	pting to try to accept that he would move on
18	to other	females.
19	Q	Other girls?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	To date?
22	A	I don't know about that.
23	Q	You saw them daily while you were in
24	school?	
25	A	Yes.
	1	

1	Q Right? And then there was the Christmas
2	break?
3	A Yes.
4	Q And then right after New Year's you saw
5	them again daily, did you not?
6	A Yes.
7	Q And you continued to be their confidant?
8	λ Yes.
9	Q They talked about to you things other than
10	each other, didn't they?
11	A Yes.
12	Q And that relationship continued, did it
13	not?
14	A Yes.
15	Q And you became aware that on January 1st
16	Hae had her first date with Don?
17	A Yes.
18	Q She confided in you, did she not?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And you were aware that after the breakup
21	that Hae still wrestled with how much she loved
22	Adnan, did she not?
23	A No.
24	Q You recall, of course, that when she began
25	to think about Don she had struggled about how she

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 60. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	Telt about Adman?
2	A As far as a friend, but not as far as a
3	boyfriend.
4	Q That's what she told you?
5	A Yes.
6	Q Now, she never told you that in that
7	interim period she was still wrestling with how much
8	she loved the man that she had left the boy that
9	she had left?
10	A No.
11	Q No. Prior to yesterday had you ever read
12	her diary?
13	A No.
14	Q No. That's not something she shared with
15	you, was it?
16	A No.
17	Q She didn't ask you to read any entry, did
18	she?
19	A Not that I recall.
20	Q And she didn't ask you to review the
21	entries before she wrote that?
22	A No.
23	Q Or to get your advice on what she expressed
24	to her own diary?
25	A No.

1	Q	In her own handwriting?
2	A	No.
3	Q	Her own thoughts?
4	A	No.
5	Q	I'm going to ask you I'm showing, excuse
6	me, you St	tate's exhibit number 2 which is in
7	evidence.	It has a date on top of it but it's hard
В	to read.	It's 12 something, and direct your
9	attention	and ask you to read to yourself the entry
10	for the n	ext two sentences beginning after four by
11	two?	
12	A	(Witness complied with request.)
13	Q	Had you ever read that entry before?
14	A	No.
15	Q	It reads she's describing how dedicated
16	Adnan is	to track, does she not?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And how she still tingles as usual when he
19	kisses he	r?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And sighs when she drives away from him?
22	A	Yes.
23	٥	And then she writes no more Don, does she
24	not?	
25	A	Yes.

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 62. See

https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	Q And she writes I know as I always have that
2	Adnan's warm smile is the one I can't live without,
3	does she not?
4	A Yes.
5	Q And that you love the one you can't live
6	without?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And that she couldn't imagine her life
9	without his smile?
10	A Yes.
11	Q His touch?
12	A Yes.
13	Q And most importantly his love?
14	A Yes.
15	Q Purther on in the diary there is a page
16	opposite the entry on 12/22, is there not?
17	A Yes.
18	Q And in that entry she has written over and
19	over and over again Adnan's name, has she not?
20	A Yes.
21	Q And Don's name, has she not?
22	A Yes.
23	Q And on one side the entry Adnan Syed?
24	A Yes.
25	Q And on the other side Don ?

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 63. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And that's right opposite the entry that's
3	marked 12	2/22, is it not?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And from what you've looked at the diary it
6	appears t	that entries were made in a chronological
7	order?	
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And on the opposite page of where she's
10	written I	Oon and Adnan, is an entry dated 12/15?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And that was during the time when they were
13	broken up	o, was it not?
14	A	I don't recall.
15	Q	They broke up before Christmas, did they
16	not?	
17	A	Yes.
81	Q	Now, you talked about meeting the person
19	you refer	rred to as Donnie, did you not?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	You read some entries from her diary, did
22	you not?	
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	About Donnie?
25	A	Yes.
		to-a-sheet system this would be page 64. See osed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	Q	She never called him Donnie, did she?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Not in her diary?
4	A	I didn't see the whole thing. I don't
5	know.	
6	Q	In any of the parts that you saw she never
7	called h	im Donnie, did she?
8	A	No.
9	Q	But you now call him that?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	You hadn't met him before her
12	disappea	rance?
13	A	No.
14	Q	But you knew about him?
15	A	Yes.
1.6	۵	After Hae disappeared there were a lot of
17	rumors f	lying around about where she might be?
1.8	A	Yes.
19	Q	And one of those rumors is that she was
20	running	away from her mother?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And that she might be out to California to
23	seek her	father?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And another rumor was that Donnie was
		4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 65. See closed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	hiding h	er out?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Because she wanted to get away from her
4	family?	
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	And her mother?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And whatever restrictions they were putting
9	on her?	
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	That she felt were unbearable?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	And that she had complained about before?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And about which she felt a great deal of
16	pain?	
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	At some point before her body was found you
19	were que	stioned about what you remembered about her?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And about her relationship with Donnie?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	The person you now call Donnie?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And when you had last seen her?
		-to-a-sheet system this would be page 66. See losed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

This blank page is a substitute for a missing page or pages from the transcript.

The missing page would be 67 in the 4-to-a-sheet system or 68 in the single page version.

For more information please see this wiki page

	Conde	ens	selt! "
	Page 68		Page 70
1	Q And you took that inquiry seriously, did	1	A No.
2	you not?	2	Q You had no intention of sending Detective
3	A Yes.	3	O'Shea on a wild goose chase, did you?
4	Q You tried hard to search your brain to	4	A No.
5	recollect the best that you could, did you not?	5	Q Back then when you were first asked to
6	A Yes.	6	recollect the events of January 13th at a time two
7	Q About anything Hae might have said?	7	and a half weeks after January 13th, you gave
8	A Yes.	8	Detective O'Shea the best that you could remember.
9	Q Or that you might have seen?	9	did you not?
10		10	A Yes.
11	Q Is that right? And you were asked about if	11	Q And what you remembered on that day was
12	you had seen her, right?	12	that Hae told you that she was going to see Donald?
13	2후(· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13	
14	the Delivery	14	Q At the mall?
	28th?	15	127
16	The same will be same as a second sec	16	Q You also recalled for him that Hae would
17	A STATE OF PROPERTY SHAPE STATE OF THE STATE	17	1921 12 11 1921 21 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1
	said he spoke to you on January 28th, about three	18	The state of the s
	weeks, two and a half weeks after she disappeared,	19	SS 200 W 50 NO Balance Date mailtaining value incomment on
	that would be about right, would it not?	20	
21	21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	21	
22		22	
23	(20 page 10 pa	23	
24		24	
25		25	
		23	
7	Page 69 Q You answered all of his questions?	ĩ	Page 71 had she not?
1	A POLICY CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CAN SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW SHOW	2	71 E200 N - 91 TOWN
3	Q You volunteered any information that you	3	Part Alex State Control Contro
-	thought might be relevant?	4	(2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4
	A Yes.	100.	
5		5	
6	Q And you saw him taking notes of that?	6	
7	A Yes.	7	
8	Q And you recall that you told him like you	23	
	told us yesterday that you saw Hae at about three	9	
10	o'clock?	10	The same of the sa
11	A Yes.	11	
12	Q And that where you saw her she was by	12	
13	herself?	31962	mother was wrong?
14	A Yes.	14	An Wiley
15	Q And she was near the gymn?	15	White the state of
16	A Yes.	16	did she?
17	Q And you were asked what, if anything, did	17	
18	she say to you?	18	Q And that's one of the reasons that you told
19	A Yes.	19	Detective O'Shea those things?
20	Q And at the time on January 28th you told	20	A Yes.
21	Detective O'Shea that Hae told you that she was going	21	Q Now, you knew on the 28th of January that
	to see Donald at the mall?	22	Hae had already spent the night with Donald?
22	The Control of the Co	23	A Yes.
	A Yes.	23	A ICS.
22 23 24	A Yes. Q You wouldn't have told them him that	24	

	CondenseIt!™				
		Page 72		Page 74	
1	Q	That she had spent the night at his house?		had come to the school prior to that and I had spoken	
2	Α	Yes.	2	to them.	
3	Q	That's located up in Harford County?	3	Q The Baltimore City police detectives	
4	Α	Yes.	4	A I don't remember.	
5	Q	Against her mother's wishes?	5	Q had come to the school?	
6	Α	Yes.	6	A I don't know.	
7	Q	Against the rules of her mother?	7	Q You recall Detective O'Shea coming to the	
8	A	Yes.	8	school?	
9	Q	But that she had done it anyway?	9	A Yes.	
10	Α	Yes.	10	Q And you knew that Detective O'Shea was with	
11	Q	And you told Detective O'Shea that, did you	11	the Baltimore County police officers?	
12	not?		12	A Yes.	
13	Α	Yes.	13	Q Because that's where Woodlawn was?	
4	Q	Back on the 28th of January?	14	A Yes.	
5	Α	Yes.	15	Q And that was the last place Hae had been	
6	Q	Before her body was found?	16	seen?	
7	A	Yes.	17	A Yes.	
8	Q	And after that date you were then contacted	18	Q And that's where Hae lived?	
9	by th	e Homicide detectives of Baltimore City, were	19	A Yes.	
0	you r	not?	20	Q You became aware that following the finding	
1	Α	Yes.	21	of her body that it became a Baltimore City matter,	
2	Q	And you went down to Headquarters?	22	did you not?	
3	A	I'm sorry, can you speak up.	23	A Yes.	
4	Q	Did you go down to Headquarters?	24	Q Because her body was found inside Baltimore	
!5	Α	Yes.	25	City?	
		Page 73		Page 75	
1	Q	Down here at 601 Fayette Street?	1	A Correct.	
2	Α	Yes.	2	Q Is that right? And after that you didn't	
3	Q	At the Homicide offices?	3	speak to Detective O'Shea again?	
4	Α	Yes.	4	A I don't remember.	
5	Q	In the Police Headquarters Building?	5	Q But your attitude to be helpful was still	
6	A	Yes.	6	the same, was it not?	
7	Q	And that was planned, was it not?	7	A Yes.	
8	A	Yes.	8	Q All right, now, on the two times that you	
9	Q	When you agreed to do so, did you not?	9	went down to Headquarters, both times you gave a	
0	A	Yes.	10	statement?	
I	Q	And that was after her body was found, was	11	A Yes.	
2	it not	?	12	Q You were asked questions?	
3	Α	No.	13	A Yes.	
4	Q	You spoke with them on March 26th, 1999,	14	Q And both times they were recorded, were	
5		ou not?	15	they not?	
6	A	I don't recall the date.	16	A I don't recall. I remember once it was but	
7		You only spoke to them one time?	17	I'm not sure about the other time.	
8	1,110,454	No.	18	Q So the other one may or may not have been	
9		You spoke to them more than one time?	C-6/950	recorded?	
0		Yes.	20	A Correct.	
1		So before her body was found you spoke to	21	Q And the recording, did that happen on the	
		altimore City police officers?		first time you went down or the second time?	
3		I don't remember.	23	A The second.	
4		How many times did you speak to them?	24	Q The second time. So you may have made	
5		I went to the Headquarters twice, but they	W. S C. S. O. S.	another statement that could have been recorded or	

Page 76 Page 78 Q About they had broken up; is that right? 1 could have not been? A Correct. 2 Q On the second time, the one that was Q Close to a month before her disappearance? 3 A Correct. 4 recorded, Ms. that was with your consent, was O Before Christmas? 5 it not? A Yes. A Yes. 6 Q And that you had seen them sometimes daily Q And during the time that you were down 8 everyday in between? there the whole purpose was to talk about Hae? A Yes. A Yes. O And that they still would express their Q And on March 26th you were aware that Adnan 10 11 love for each other? 11 had been arrested, were you not? A Yes. A Yes. 12 12 13 Q Everybody at Woodlawn knew that, did they 13 Q And that they were still affectionate with 14 each other? 14 not? A Yes. 15 15 Q And that they were still concerned about Q That was the subject of great discussion, 16 17 each other's feelings? 17 was it not? A Yes. A Yes. 18 18 Q And how they were handling the break up? 19 Q It was upsetting for a lot of people, was 19 20 it not? A Yes. 20 Q And that they had both moved on to be open 21 A Yes. 22 to other relationships? 22 Q And some people were on Adnan's side, A Can you repeat that, please? 23 23 right? Q Well, that was a question that I asked you A What do you mean by side? 24 25 earlier. There came a point, did there not, before 25 Q Well, there were some people that were Page 79 Page 77 1 her disappearance that Hae was clearly open to 1 upset that he had been arrested, were there not? 2 another relationship? A Everyone was upset that he had been 2 A Yes. 3 arrested. 3 Q Notwithstanding her love for Adnan? Q Well, there were some people that were glad 5 that he was arrested, were there not? A Correct. o And her belief that her love for Adnan, A Not that I recall. Q Because Adnan was still popular, was he 7 although she couldn't be with him, would survive? 7 8 not? 9 Q And that Adnan clearly got to the point A Yes. 10 that he was also open to other girls? Q You were aware on March 26th when you went 11 A Correct. 11 down that he was arrested and in jail? Q In regard to that you expressed that to the A Yes. 12 12 13 detectives, did you not? 13 Q Charged with the murder of Hae? A Yes. 14 14 Q In their inquiry of you on March 26th they 15 Q And when you went to speak to them, they 15 16 asked you such questions as were they sexually 16 asked you a lot of questions about Adnan's 17 active? 17 relationship with Hae? A Yes. A Yes. 18 18 19 Q With each other, right? Q From Adnan's point of view? 19 A Correct. 20 20 A Yes. Q And you told them that they were? Q And from Hae's point of view? 21 21 22 22 A Yes. Q And they asked you whether or not there 23 Q And you, of course, explained to them the 24 were any pregnancy scares, did they not? 24 chronology as we've just gone through it? A Yes. 25 A Yes. 25

Page 80 Page 82 Q And they asked you such details as where 1 ran the whole time, did it not? 1 2 did they have intercourse, if you knew, did they not? A Yes. Q Thank you. And that was with your A Yes. O And you answered all of those questions, 4 permission? 5 did you not? A Yes. A Yes. Q And Detective MacGillivary was there? Q Even though they were very private matters? A Correct. Q And he was the one directing the questions? Q Is that correct? A Correct. O And he asked you questions, you didn't just 10 A Correct. 10 11 come in and talk, did you? 11 Q And you told them the best of what you 12 recollected about what either of them had told you A No. 12 13 about the most intimate details of their personal 13 Q It wasn't a conscience raising session, was 14 it? 14 lives? 15 A Correct. 15 A No. O It was a question and answer, was it not? Q Including every detail you knew about where 16 17 it was that they had had sexual intercourse with each 17 A Correct. 18 other? Q And Detective MacGillivary decided what the 18 19 questions were, did he not? 19 A Correct. A Yes. 20 Q Is that right? And you told them about an 20 21 afternoon in the park, did you not? Q And you did the best to your ability to 21 22 answer them with as much information as you could A Yes. 23 remember? 23 Q You talked about out in the parking lots? A Correct. 24 A Correct. 24 Q And you would agree that these interviews 25 Q You referred to school parking lot? 25 Page 81 Page 83 1 took place after Hae's body was found? A Yes. A Yes. O You referred to at friends' houses? 2 A Correct. Q Shortly thereafter? 3 A Yes. Q In fact, you described an occasion where at Q And you would agree, would you not, Ms. 5 a friend's house, another friend, another Woodlawn 6 senior, found them? 6 Warren, that your recollection of all of these events 7 was better then, shortly after her body was found, A Correct. 8 than it is today? Q And interrupted them having intercourse? 8 A Correct. 9 A Correct. were you shown the Q And you would describe them being at 10 Q And, Ms. 11 transcript of your interview before you testified? 11 another friend's house? A Correct. A No. 12 12 13 Q And having intercourse? 13 Q Were you asked to review it? A No. 14 A Correct. 14 Q And they asked you about any hotels, didn't Q Were you ever shown the transcript after it 15 16 was made? 16 they? 17 A I don't remember. 17 A No. Q You were prepared by the State's Attorney Q Do you recall that Detective MacGillivary 19 asked you, okay, any hotels, and that you answered 19 to testify? 20 no, they never went to a hotel? A Correct. 20 Q Were you not? 21 A I don't recall. 21 A Yes. Q But this was the time that it was on tape, 22 22 Q As to what you would be asked? 23 23 was it not? A Yes. A I don't know. 24 24 Q Now, you recall that you talked about O The time that it was on the tape, the tape 25

Page 84 Page 86 1 parking lots, that you mentioned the mall, Security I you had no idea why you were being asked that 2 question, did you? 2 Square Mall? A I don't remember. A Yes. Q Well, they had never talked to you about Q And you also mentioned the Owings Mills 5 Mall? 5 Best Buy, right? A Correct. A Yes. Q And then they asked you the details that Q That wasn't a location where, to your 8 you knew about any of those sexual intercourses that 8 knowledge, they confided in you they had been and had 9 you had heard about from either of them, as to 9 sexual intercourse? 10 exactly where they were located? A Correct. 11 A Yes. Q And your experience with them is that both 11 Q And they asked you whether or not Hae or 12 of them told you the most intimate details of their 13 Adnan had ever mentioned that they were at a parking 13 lives? 14 lot near Best Buy? 14 A Yes. A Correct. 15 15 Q Including that they had sex with each 16 Q Didn't they? 16 other? 17 A Yes. A Yes. 17 Q They mentioned Best Buy, did they not? Q And where it occurred? 18 18 19 A Yes. 19 A Yes. Q And they made sure that you knew that it 20 Q And under what circumstances? 21 was the Best Buy near Security Mall? 21 A Yes. A Correct. 22 Q And when it occurred; is that right? Q Is that right? And you knew where that 23 A Yes. 24 was, didn't you? Q And your intent that day when they asked 25 A Yes. 25 you about that was to be as honest as you could? Page 85 Page 87 Q And that Best Buy is not too far from A Yes. 1 2 Woodlawn High School, is it? Q When they asked you about Best Buy, you 3 didn't ask them where they got that information, did A No. Q And that Best Buy looks like all other Best 4 you? 5 Buys across the country, does it not? A No. 5 MS. MURPHY: Objection. Q But you said no, no, they never told me 6 7 A I don't know. 7 that, did you not? Q Have you ever been in there? A Correct. THE COURT: Well, sustain the objection. Q Because they hadn't? 10 The next question is have you ever been in the Best A Correct. Q You had no interest in concealing Best Buy 11 Buy? 11 Q That Best Buy? 12 from them, did you? 12 13 MS. MURPHY: Objection. 13 A Yes. 14 THE COURT: Sustained. Q Yes. And when they asked you about the 15 Q Yesterday you testified as to the reason of 15 Best Buy and they did so several times, you said 16 their final break up was that Hae felt she wasn't 16 absolutely, no, no, I was never told about that, did 17 you not? 17 free so she called it off? A Correct. 18 A Yes. 18 Q And to your knowledge she had started 19 Q Because you hadn't been told about that, 20 working at the very beginning of December at Lens 20 right? 21 Crafters? 21 A Correct. A Correct. Q And you were trying to give them the most 22 22 23 accurate information? 23 Q Did she not? A Yes. 24 24 A Correct. Q And that Hae and Adnan, Hae broke up with O Because they had never told you about it, 25

Page 88 Page 90 1 Adnan in the middle of December? I have been informed that I only have two cases and 2 counsel have been called and advised that I am in 2 A Correct. Q You don't recall the exact date though, do 3 trial. 3 4 you? MS. GUTIERREZ: So what time are we going A No. 5 to meet? Q No. But it was in the middle of December, THE COURT: I'm going to shoot for ten 7 right? 7 o'clock to start. A Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: I just needed to know if I Q Just a couple of weeks after she had 9 needed to make arrangements. 10 started working at Lens Crafters? THE COURT: No ten o'clock I think we will 11 A Yes. 11 be able to resume. I'm going to do what we did 12 today. Although we could start at eight-thirty, I 12 Q And this Donald person that you came to 13 understand, she met through her work at Lens Crafter? 13 think ten o'clock will be fine. All right, Ms. Gutierrez, we were listening A Correct. 15 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, I need to stop 15 to your questions of the witness. For the record. 16 you here. Just for the record the jurors have 16 I'll remind you, Ms. Warren, you are still under oath 17 and we were discussing Lens Crafters and the meeting. 17 slipped me a note that they need to take a little --MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge, thank you for 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. 19 THE COURT: -- break to use the 19 reminding me. Q Ms. you became aware sometime 20 facilities. So we'll stop at the point where you're 21 asking about --21 shortly before or at the time of the break up that 22 22 Hae Min Lee had expressed an interest in a guy that MS. GUTIERREZ: Lens Crafters. 23 23 she had met at work? THE COURT: - Lens Crafters and when Ms. A What do you mean by interest? 24 Lee may have told the witness about her relationship 25 with Don or Donnie and at this point we'll break. Q In seeing him as a boyfriend? 25 Page 89 Page 91 1 I'm going to ask that the ladies and A No. Q No. She never confided that to you? 2 gentlemen put their notepads face down, that they not 3 discuss the testimony of this witness or anyone 4 else. That they go with Deputy Church who will Q That information came to you later? 5 escort you back to the jury room. We're going to A Correct. 6 take a ten minute recess and actually ten minutes I Q Right? And when it came to you that was 7 after her first date with Donald 7 note that my clock up there on that wall says five A Yes. 8 minutes of. I believe our watch does not, but we'll Q Now, after you were aware in the middle of 9 take ten minutes. Is that five of? It's really like 10 December that Hae and Adnan were breaking up, you 10 four minutes of. So we will resume in about ten 11 after the hour. This Court stands in recess. 11 observed that they still were very concerned about 12 each other's feelings? (Whereupon the Court recessed, following 12 13 which the proceedings in this matter resumed:) 13 A Yes. Q Were they not? 14 14 THE COURT: Please be seated. Counsel, we 15 are going to proceed for the next hour until 15 A Yes. O They didn't want to hurt each other? 16 twelve-thirty, then we'll take a break for an hour 16 17 for lunch until 1:30 and then return to continue with 17 A No. Q And that they both expressed that they 18 today's testimony. 19 wanted to help each other get through it? 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: Did the Court get anyone 20 else to take its docket for tomorrow? 20 Q And you became aware, did you not, that 21 THE COURT: I'm sorry. 21 22 before Hae Min Lee had a first date with Donald 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: Did the Court get anyone 23 Klinedinst that she hadn't even kissed him? 23 else to take its docket? THE COURT: No, I have not been able to do 24 A Correct. O Is that right? 25 that. So I will have my docket tomorrow. However, I

_	Cond	ens	Selti ***
	Page 92		Page 94
1	A Correct.	1	(Carlo Incare)
1	Q That's what she told you?	2	Managaran da
1	The state of the s		relationship with you such that she continued to
2	Q Did she not?	4	confide the intimate details of her life?
5	5 A Yes.	5	A Yes.
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness,	6	Q And so she told you when she got intimate
1	Judge?	7	with Don, right?
8	THE COURT: Yes.	8	A Yes.
9	Q And, again, I ask you to look at Hae Min	9	Q And that was sometime after the 1st of
10	Lee's diary and ask you to read to yourself from the	10	January?
11	point of time where it mentions me and Don, and if	11	A Yes.
12	you would read to the end of the page the end of	12	Q Before the 13th?
13	page. You finished?	13	A Yes.
14	A Yes.	14	Q And that that included sexual intimacy?
15	Q She's describing her first date with Don,	15	
16	is she not?	16	Q And that that included an encounter whereby
17	A Yes.	17	she spent the night at his house?
18		18	
19	that entry is a page where she's written Don's name a	19	Q Against her mother's wishes?
20	number of times, is it not? The date of the entry	20	A Yes.
21	there is 1/2/99, is it not?	21	Q Against the rules?
22	A Yes.	22	
23	Q The portion you read to yourself is a	23	Q And she had previously before Adman
24	continuation of that entry, is it not?		confided to you similar details, had she not?
25	A Yes.	25	A Can you repeat the question?
	Page 93		Page 95
1	: 17元 (2月) (2月) (2月) (2月) (2月) (2月) (2月) (2月)	1	Q She had previously confided, before Adnan,
	on the opposite page of the beginning of the entry is	2	similar details about her life, had she not?
3	where she's written Donald's name a couple of times?	3	
4	GROUNT COMPANY TO THE COMPANY TO	4	MS. MURPHY: Objection.
5	100 mars 100	5	
6		6	Q She indicated to you, did she not, that
7	3 2		Adnan was not her first sexual encounter, did she
8	that she wanted him to kiss her, did she not?	8	not?
9		9	MS. MURPHY: Objection.
10	and response to the substitution of the substi	10	THE COURT: Sustained.
	me but not he's too much of a gentleman for that,	11	Q Now, when the police talked to you on one
12	did she not?	17.30	of the occasions they asked you about Donald
13		13	
14	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	14	A Yes.
15	you?	15	Q And you told them that you had not met him
16		16	before her disappearance?
17	O That also had also had any bind of	17	A Correct.
3	Q That she hadn't had any kind of		> Distriction designs of the Line Research and O
18	relationship with this guy, even so much as a kiss,	18	Q But you knew about him from her?
	relationship with this guy, even so much as a kiss, before January 1st, 1999?	18 19	A Yes.
	relationship with this guy, even so much as a kiss,	- 50	A Yes. Q You, of course, told them that you knew
19	relationship with this guy, even so much as a kiss, before January 1st, 1999?	19 20 21	A Yes. Q You, of course, told them that you knew that prior to the break up that there had been
19 20 21	relationship with this guy, even so much as a kiss, before January 1st, 1999? A Yes.	19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q You, of course, told them that you knew that prior to the break up that there had been nothing that happened, any intimate relationship
19 20 21	relationship with this guy, even so much as a kiss, before January 1st, 1999? A Yes. Q And that was a couple weeks after she broke up with Adnan? A Yes.	19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q You, of course, told them that you knew that prior to the break up that there had been nothing that happened, any intimate relationship between Donald and Hae Min Lee, before
19 20 21 22	relationship with this guy, even so much as a kiss, before January 1st, 1999? A Yes. Q And that was a couple weeks after she broke up with Adnan?	19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q You, of course, told them that you knew that prior to the break up that there had been nothing that happened, any intimate relationship

Page 96 Page 98 1 with Adnan? Q But you recalled that you told the A Yes. 2 detective, and it was Detective MacGillivary and 3 Detective Ritz? O While she was Adnan's girlfriend? 3 A Yes. A Yes. O And you never heard from her that Adnan O That Hae said she was leaving or at least 6 made her stop any of those things, did you? 6 what she told you was that she said to you that she A Not make, no. 7 was leaving the relationship because she was Q And you recalled that when the detectives 8 interested in somebody else? 9 asked you, you also mentioned what you then called A That was a portion of it, yes. 10 their cultural differences were too much for them to Q Okay. And was that the portion of what she 10 11 handle any longer? 11 said that you took as related when you said she A Yes. 12 wanted to be free? 12 O Do you recall that? And that was correct, 13 A No 13 14 wasn't it? O No. So the idea of freedom didn't relate A Yes. 15 to her being free to pursue a relationship with 15 16 somebody else she might be interested in, did it? O And that was really the main reason for the 17 ultimate break up, was it not? 17 A No. A No. Q No. And do you recall the portion of the 18 18 19 On every other occasion, for instance going 19 diary that you read yesterday about when she wrote 20 back to the first time that you suggested a recess to possessiveness, no rather --21 your good friend Hae Min Lee, it involved all of 21 A Yes. 22 issues caused by their cultural differences, did it 22 Q -- independence? 23 not? 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes. Q And your observation of Hae Min Lee during 24 Q And on the other occasions in which Hae Min 25 all of the time period from April of 1998 up until 25 Page 97 Page 99 1 Lee broke up the relationship for even short periods 1 January 1st, 1999 she acted pretty independent, did 2 of time it was always caused and related to the 2 she not? 3 issues of their cultural differences? 3 A What do you mean by act? A A portion of it, yes. Q Well, she had a life beyond Adnan, did she 4 O The same issues about which we've 5 not? 6 discussed? A Yes. 6 Q She saw you and other friends outside of A Yes. Q Is that right? 8 8 Adnan --A Yes. 9 A Yes. 9 Q And breaking up because of those cultural Q -- did she not? She spent a great deal of 11 differences was not a surprise to you when you were 11 time with her girlfriends, did she not? 12 told that, was it? 12 A Yes. A Can you repeat the question? 13 O Including overnights? 13 Q No, ma'am, I'll ask another one. Do you --14 14 A Yes. 15 cultural differences however was a term that you used Q And separate outings out to do things? 15 16 when you spoke to Detective MacGillivary? 16 17 A Correct. 17 Q And that never stopped, did it? Q At the time that the tape recorder was on? 18 18 A No. Q She never curtailed her independent 19 A Yes. 19 Q Now, yesterday, Ms. Warren, you said 20 relationships with people, did she? 20 21 something that I wanted to make sure I got it right 21 22 when you were referring to the same area about Q And she had lots of activities that engaged 22 23 cultural differences and you referred to that, you 23 her separate and apart from Adnan? 24 know, that he was a Muslim, right? 24 A Yes. 25

Q And she continued all of that while she was

25

Page 100 Page 102 Q Which she wasn't, right? 1 County public schools, are you not? 1 2 A Right. A Yes. Q And then you said something, well, and they O And that Asian is a two? 4 were different races? MS. MURPHY: Your Honor, I'm going to A Correct. 5 object as to scope. Q Do you recall that? Now, Hae Min Lee was a THE COURT: Your objection is sustained. 7 Korean American? 7 not as to scope but on another basis. A Correct. MS. GUTIERREZ: I'll rephrase the question. Q And you knew that? Q When you said that they were different 10 races, would that include defining them differently 10 A Yes. Q You were aware that she immigrated to this 11 according to racial classifications? 11 12 country after she was born? MS. MURPHY: Objection. A Correct. THE COURT: Sustained. 13 Q And you were aware that her mother really Q Now, Hae Min Lee was Korean American? 15 didn't speak a whole lot of English? 15 A Correct. A Correct. Q And she was classified as being Asian, was 16 16 17 Q But Hae Min Lee spoke Korean? 17 she not? 18 A Correct. A Yes. Q And that she spoke Korean at her home? Q And Adnan Syed, you've told us you know 20 20 that he's a Muslim, right? 21 Q And did she have an accent when she spoke 21 A Yes. 22 English? 22 Q But that's his religion? 23 A Not much. 23 A Correct. Q And you were aware that there are racial Q Right? And were you aware that he was born 25 classifications for instance that are honored by 25 in this country? Page 101 Page 103 1 Baltimore County public schools, are you not? A Yes. A Can you repeat that question, please? Q Yes. But that his parents immigrated from Q You are aware that there are racial 3 a place outside of this country? 4 classifications that are honored and used by the A Correct. 5 Baltimore County public schools, are you not? Q And that that place was Pakistan? A Yes. A Yes. 6 Q And you have a racial classification, do 7 Q And you are aware that Pakistan is in Asia? 8 you not? A Yes. Q And that people from Pakistan are 10 classified as Asians? Q That's African American? A Correct. A Yes. Q And were you aware that under the racial Q That's a racial classification all of its 12 13 own, is it not? 13 classifications as utilized by the Baltimore County A Yes. 14 public schools that Hae Min Lee and Adnan Syed were 15 the same race? 15 Q And in Baltimore County there is a series 16 of numbers that are assigned to different 16 MS. MURPHY: Objection. 17 classifications, are there not? 17 A Yes. 18 A Yes. 18 O Not a different race? THE COURT: Sustained, and I will allow you Q And African American, does that have a 20 to provide, if you can, the basis of knowledge for 20 number to it? 21 this witness' ability to answer these questions and, 21 A Yes, but I don't know what it is. 22 Q Well, it's a one, isn't it? 22 if so, she may answer the questions. Q Well, that's -- are you aware that 23 A I guess so. 24 Baltimore County has different classifications? Q And you're aware that Asian is another. 24 A Yes. 25 racial classification utilized by the Baltimore

	Conde	шэ	CIU:
	Page 104		Page 106
1	Q And that they are racial classifications?	1	Q As a racial classification?
2	A Yes.	2	A Yes.
3	Q And that people fit different racial	3	Q Now, you are aware are you not that there
4	classifications?	4	are visible differences between Koreans and Chinese?
5	A Yes.	5	A Yes.
6	Q And that some of the distinctions are	6	Q And Japanese and Koreans?
7	readily apparent like how somebody looks?	7	MS. MURPHY: Objection.
8		8	THE COURT: Sustained.
9	1.52.00 1.00-0.00000	9	Q You are aware then that in regard to
	to the part of the world that people come from?	10	racially classifying under a classification system
11		11	
12	No. 107 C. M. College Service Management of the College Service College Servic	(4)	Adnan Syed are of the same race?
1886	African American being a racial classification	13	A Yes.
	utilized by the Baltimore County public schools that	14	2000
4.0	there are other than black Amercians as racial	15	A Correct.
45000	classifications?	16	Q So the differences in their races, unlike
17	Chapter System Porticing and Proposition - Washington - Wally	200,000	what you said yesterday, really had nothing to do
18	And the second s	1000	with it?
		19	A It did. I'm sorry, I meant to say ethnic
19	makes their racial classifications?	20	ATTENDED TO THE PERSON OF THE
Townson.		21	Q Ethnic by ethnic customs?
21		140000	(2)
22	The state of the s	22	A That's what ethnic is, different by
23		-	culture.
24	to and the lightest countries of the factories of the contribution	24	Q And by culture you really have been
25	specific racial classifications?	25	referring to religious differences, are you not?
	Page 105		Page 107
1	The state of the s	1	A Not necessarily.
2	The statement of the control of the	2	Q But customs?
3	Asia is a continent?	3	A Customs, yes.
4		4	Q Did you believe that it was a cultural
5	Q And that it's a pretty big continent?	5	tenet for Pakistanis not to date before marriage?
6		6	A Yes.
7	Q And that it includes such countries of the	7	Q Just to all Pakistanis?
8	most population as China?	8	A Not all.
9	A Correct.	9	Q But some?
10	Q And Japan?	10	A Some, most.
11	A Correct.	11	Q Most. And did you ever believe that all
12	Q And Korea?	12	Pakistanis were Muslims?
13	A Yes.	13	A No.
14	000.04	14	Q No. And were you aware that there are
	countries that are also very populous such as India?	15	The state of the s
16		16	A Yes.
17		17	Q And were you aware that among those other
18	STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	158A	religions that many of them might prohibit, for
19	to be about the property of the control of the cont	19	CALLANDER STATE AND
Lucia	The state of the s	20	A Yes.
20	22 The Sales was increase to the sales and the sales are sales as the sales are sales are sales as the sales are sales ar	21	Q But not pre-martial dating?
21	Q All right. And you are aware that people	22	A Can you repeat the question?
22		Janes III	Q No, I'll go on to another. You were I
23	notwithstanding whatever religion they may be, are	23	was asking you about the time when the tape recorder
24	2000A1 01 ang		
25	A Yes.	25	was on when you spoke to Detectives MacGillivary and

Page 108 Page 110 1 Ritz? Q On that day also when you were asked to 2 A Yes. 2 recall all of your activities, by that day I mean the Q Is that right? 3 day that whenever it was that it occurred that you 3 A Yes. 4 spoke on the tape recorder to Detectives MacGillivary 5 Q Sometime after Hae's body was found? 5 and Ritz, you were asked to recall anything else that A Correct. 6 you could remember about what you did on that day, do 6 Q And sometime after Adnan Syed was arrested? 7 you recall that? 7 8 A Correct. A Yes. Q And during that time you were asked Q And you again had the same attitude, you 10 anything you could remember about that day, right? 10 were trying to remember anything that you could, 11 A Yes. 11 right? 12 Q And you had the same attitude to providing 12 A Correct. 13 them information as you did to Detective O'Shea when Q Regardless of whether it was important or 13 14 he came to the school and spoke to you, right? 14 not, right? A Absolutely. A Yes. 15 Q You tried your hardest to remember anything Q Because they asked you for details, right? 16 17 that was important, right? 17 A Yes. 18 A Yes. Q And you tried to provide as many details as 19 19 you could at that moment remember, correct? Q They asked you on that day while the tape 20 recorder was running anything you could remember 20 A Yes. 21 about seeing Adnan on the 13th, did they not? Q And in fact, you recalled that you had gone 21 22 to the guidance counselor, did you not? A Yes. A Yes. 23 Q And you told them everything you could 23 24 remember? Q And that was related to this year going to A Yes. 25 college, was it not? Page 109 Page 111 Q And you told them that you saw Adnan on A I don't remember. 2 that day, referring to the 13th, before he went to O You back then as a senior were concerned 3 practice? 3 about college, were you not? A I don't remember. A Yes. Q And if that's what you remembered you would Q And there were lots of things to do in 6 have told them? 6 regard to preparing to get into college, were there 7 not? A Yes. Q Right? You wouldn't have concealed that, A Yes. 9 would you? Q And many of those activities was gathering 10 together information about your school career at 10 A No. 11 Woodlawn and forwarding it, was it not? Q And do you recall that you also told them 11 12 that you spoke to him and some other kids? 12 A Correct. 13 A No. Q And guidance counselors were the people 14 that had to do that? 14 Q No. And today you don't recall the events 15 A Yes. 15 of the 13th quite as clearly as you did then when you 16 were speaking to Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz? Q And you were involved in that process back 16 17 A Correct. 17 then? A Yes. Q About those events? 18 18 Q Were you not, getting those things ready? 19 A Correct. 19 O All of those events were much fresher in 20 20 Q Including seeing guidance counselors? 21 your mind? 21 22 A Yes. 22 A Yes. Q And so it would not have been an unusual 23 Q And you, like others at Woodlawn, were 23 24 pretty shocked at the arrest of Adnan, were you not? 24 event to you? A No. 25 A Yes. 25

CondenseIt!™ Page 112 Page 114 Q And if it had happened you would have told Q Because you were more familiar with the 2 physical layout than they were, right? 2 them about it, would you have not? A Yes. A Correct. 3 Q Because they asked you everything that you office would have been in O And Ms. 5 the place that's called the guidance office, is it 5 did, right? A Yes. 6 not? 6 Q And you're familiar with the guidance A Yes. 7 8 counselors by name, are you not? O And if someone went to see Ms. 9 A I was. 9 a similar reason that I described to help get things 10 together for a college application, that's the Q You were. Do you recall that one of 10 11 guidance counselors is a woman named Betty 11 physical place that would have been? A Yes. 12 A Yes. 12 Q And she was the guidance counselor who, in Q And do you recall that they asked you that 13 13 14 fact, assisted seniors in precisely that activity, 14 after you saw Adnan in the guidance counselor's 15 getting ready for college? 15 office that day to comment on what he would have been A Yes. 16 doing in there? Do you recall being asked that 17 Q And at that point in January everybody was 17 question? 18 still applying for various colleges, right? A No. 18 Q Do you recall answering uh-huh, either one 19 20 of the counselors for information, do you recall 20 Q And getting their packages together, isn't 21 that right? 21 answering that? 22 A Yes. 22 A No. 23 Q And you described that you went to the 23 Q You would expect the recording made of your 24 conversations with Detective Ritz and MacGillivary 24 guidance office that day for that purpose; is that 25 made with your consent to be accurate, would you not? 25 right? Page 113 Page 115 A I don't recall. A Yes. 1 Q But if you did, you would have told them Q And the tape recorder was turned on the 2 3 about it, would you have not? 3 entire time that you spoke to them on the occasion A Yes. 4 that you remember it was, right? 4 Q You would not have concealed that? A Yes. 5 O It wasn't turned off in the middle? 6 6 Q And the guidance office is where Betty A No. 7 Q And the detectives in all of their 8 Stuckey has her office? 9 questions were phrasing their questions in a way A Correct. O And where other students would also be 10 designed to get as much information as possible from 10 11 you? 11 going? A Yes. 12 A Yes. 12 Q Sometimes they asked totally open questions Q And you don't recall you told us that 13 14 event, do you recall seeing Adnan there? 14 just who, what, where, why, right? A I don't remember. A Right. 15 15 Q And other times they asked like as in the Q If you did you would have told them about 16 16 17 it? 17 Best Buy, questions that had certain information A Yes. 18 already in them? 18 A Yes. 19 19 Q Unless you had forgotten?

22

23

A Yes.

A Yes.

24 that day?

Q Right? Do you recall that they asked you

22 all of the details of where you went if you -- about

23 any place you told them you went or were in school

20

21

25

Q As if they were testing out your knowledge

Q Do you recall, though, when they asked you

21 of information that they had from other sources?

25 all of your recollections of Hae Min Lee that they

MS. MURPHY: Objection.

THE COURT: Sustained.

Page 116 Page 118 1 asked you to describe her clothing, did they not? 1 Lee and Adnan that you knew of, right? A I don't recall. A Yes. Q They asked you about Hae's perception of Q Well, do you recall that Detective 3 4 Adnan as she had expressed it to you, did they not? 4 MacGillivary asked you do you recall what Hae was 5 wearing on the 13th? A Yes. A Yes. MS. MURPHY: Objection. 6 Q Yes. And do you recall that you answered Q They asked you --7 THE COURT: Sustained. 8 when I had seen her she was wearing her jeans, a 8 Q They asked you questions about whether or 9 skirt, and a jacket? 9 10 not Hae had ever told you of Adnan being rough with A No. Q So you recall them asking the question, you 11 her, did they not? 12 just don't recall what the answer was? 12 A Yes. Q And you told them that she thought that he A Correct. 13 14 was the opposite, did you not? 14 Q Is that right? And do you recall that they 15 even asked you about the specific colors of her 15 A I don't recall. Q You don't recall being asked the question 16 jacket? 17 in part, did Hae ever express any concerns to you 17 A Yes. Q Shirt? 18 that Adnan was rough with her at any time, do you 18 19 recall being asked that question? A Yes. 19 A I recall the question. Q And that you didn't know the color? 20 21 Q And do you recall that you answered no she 21 A Correct. 22 thought he was so opposite? Q But you answered hmm, I don't know the 22 23 A No. 23 color? 24 Q Do you recall that that's how she expressed 24 A Correct. 25 herself to you about him? 25 Q Because at that time you didn't recall it? Page 117 Page 119 A Correct. A Yes. Q She thought that he was a pretty gentle Q But when asked for the first time you 3 recall what she wore, you did recall that it was 3 person, did she not? A Yes. 4 jeans? Q And that he was a sensitive person? A Yes. Q And jeans as being something, they're a 7 type of pants? 7 Q And that he was expressive about his love 8 and his gentleness? A Yes. Q They were bluish in color, demin? 9 A Yes. Q Within their relationship? 10 10 A Yes. Q And that's what you meant to describe when 11 A Yes. 11 Q And so if you told them that he was so 12 12 you used the word jeans? 13 opposite you clearly would have meant that he was A Yes. 13 Q And jeans are something different than a 14 opposite to the word rough? 14 15 A Correct. 15 skirt? Q And they asked you if Adnan, at least what 16 A Yes. 17 Hae told you, had ever assaulted her in any way? Q They're pants? 17 18 A Yes. 18 A Yes. Q And you told them absolutely not, didn't 19 Q They cover the whole leg? 20 you? 20 A Yes. 21 A Yes. Q And that's what you meant to describe when 21 Q And that was the truth back then, wasn't 22 you used that? 22 23 it? 23 A Yes. A Yes. Q You were also asked about any detail that 24 24 O And it's the truth now, isn't it? In 25 you might have on the relationship between Hae Min 25

	Page 120		Page 122
1	regard to anything Hae told you?	1	phone?
2		2	75
3	Q Yes. And they asked you whether or not Hae	3	Q And you ultimately met him?
4	had any concern during the time she was sexually	4	A Yes.
	active with Adnan whether she ever had a pregnancy	5	Q In person?
	scare?	6	A Yes.
7	W W 40-20-	7	Q And that you, in fact, had a seven hour
8	Second Total Manager (Carlot and Carlot and	10.	phone conversation with him?
9		9	A Yes.
10	10 mm	10	Q That's what you told the detectives and
l	in you; is that right?		that's what happened?
12	The state of the s	12	A Yes.
13		13	Q And this is the man that you now call
14	And Salar and the second and the second seco	100176	Donnie?
15	SAME IN SECULIARIES		A Yes.
	Q Is that right? And that's what you told them, did you not?	15	
	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY	16	Q Another one of the rumors that you told them about was that Hae was in California?
17		117686	
18	# 10 man property and the control of	18	A Yes.
10000	history, did they not?	19	Q A place where you knew her to have some
20	SACE SELECTED AND AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON	155500	relatives?
21		21	A Yes.
22		22	Q And others and maybe you believed that her
23	150		father was in California?
24		24	A Correct.
25	Q prior to Adnan?	25	Q Or at least the man that she had spoken of
-		-	
	Page 121		Page 12
ı	THE COURT: Sustained.	ī	Page 122 and called him her father?
2	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going	1 2	and called him her father? A Yes.
2	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae	2	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was
2	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not?	2 3 4	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you
2	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not?	2 3 4	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was
2 3 4	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes.	2 3 4	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you
2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes.	2 3 4 5	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn?
2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not?	2 3 4 5 6 7	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct. Q And that that's what was going on in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes. Q To go back to California?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct. Q And that that's what was going on in the school including to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes. Q To go back to California? A At that current time, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct. Q And that that's what was going on in the school including to you? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes. Q To go back to California? A At that current time, no. Q But she had expressed it before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct. Q And that that's what was going on in the school including to you? A Yes. Q And, in fact, you believed that so much you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes. Q To go back to California? A At that current time, no. Q But she had expressed it before? A No, when I said at that current time I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct. Q And that that's what was going on in the school including to you? A Yes. Q And, in fact, you believed that so much you told them that you contacted Donald	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes. Q To go back to California? A At that current time, no. Q But she had expressed it before? A No, when I said at that current time I meant she didn't mean to go back then, Later on, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct. Q And that that's what was going on in the school including to you? A Yes. Q And, in fact, you believed that so much you told them that you contacted Donald your own?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes. Q To go back to California? A At that current time, no. Q But she had expressed it before? A No, when I said at that current time I meant she didn't mean to go back then, later on, not at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct. Q And that that's what was going on in the school including to you? A Yes. Q And, in fact, you believed that so much you told them that you contacted Donald your own? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes. Q To go back to California? A At that current time, no. Q But she had expressed it before? A No, when I said at that current time I meant she didn't mean to go back then, later on, not at that time. Q You mean that later on at sometime in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Sustained. Q You were asked about sort of what was going on with the Woodlawn High School students after Hae disappeared, were you not? A Yes. Q And you told them about the various rumors going on at the school, did you not? A Yes. Q And that among those rumors as you described it was that we all thought that she was with her boyfriend? A Yes. Q And when you said that the boyfriend then was Donald A Correct. Q And that that's what was going on in the school including to you? A Yes. Q And, in fact, you believed that so much you told them that you contacted Donald your own? A Correct. Q You first contacted him by E-mail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and called him her father? A Yes. Q And that was one of the rumors that was floating around that seemed to make sense to you students at Woodlawn? A Yes. Q And that was based on your knowledge and other people who knew her, here's knowledge of the difficulty that she was having with her mother? A Yes. Q That had been going on for quite awhile? A Yes. Q And it was also based on that Hae had expressed that desire before, had she not? A Yes. Q To go back to California? A At that current time, no. Q But she had expressed it before? A No, when I said at that current time I meant she didn't mean to go back then, later on, not at that time.

Page 124 Page 126 Q One of the rumors that you described to 1 basis? A Yes. 2 2 Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz that was going on 3 among you and others you knew at Woodlawn following You would describe for Detectives 4 the disappearance of Hae was that she had run off to 4 MacGillivary and Ritz that many of you clung to the 5 rumors because you didn't want to think the worst? 5 California? A Yes. A Correct. Q And when you answered their questions about Q Is that right? 7 8 that you were aware from your previous information A Correct. 9 that Hae had connections with those who were Q But that it was a topic of conversation 10 relatives or relatives of a sort still in 10 among you all? 11 California? 11 A Yes. A Yes. Q And that all of you would ask each other, 12 12 Q And you were aware that in tenth grade for 13 have you heard anything? A Correct. 14 half of the year Hae was, in fact, physically in 15 California? O To make sure that there wasn't some news 15 A Yes. 16 out there that somebody didn't know? 17 Q And at a school other than Woodlawn? A Yes. A Correct. Q And that there was an unspoken 18 Q And that that was family related? 19 understanding that you would all share any 19 20 A Yes. 20 information you got from anywhere with each other? 21 A Yes. Q And that there was a person in California 22 that Hae referred to as her father? Q And that understanding was among the select A Yes. 23 group of people that counted Hae Min Lee as people --Q And that prior to her disappearance at some 24 as a person who was very important to them? 24 25 point she had expressed an interest in going to A Yes. Page 127 Page 125 1 California, returning to California? 1 Q That group included yourself, did it not? A Yes. A Yes. 2 Q It included Iesha Q And part of what she had expressed was to 3 4 get away from the difficulties that she was having 4 A Yes. 5 with her mother? Q It included Becky 5 A Yes. Q And that she had previously expressed all Q It included many others? 8 of that to you? 8 A Yes. 9 Q And it included Adnan, did it not? Q And to others that you knew of? 10 A Yes. 10 Q And you described for the detectives that 11 12 you would interact with Adnan around concern for Hae Q And that you explained that all of that was 13 the basis where of the rumor that she was in 13 Min Lee almost on a daily basis, did you not? 14 California had came from? A Yes. Yes. 14 A Correct. 15 Q And that that didn't change? Q And that because she had so freely 16 A Correct. 17 expressed those emotions, that's why people believed Q You were asked on direct that you were 18 aware of Hae Min Lee's problems at her home? 19 A Yes. A Yes. 19 20 Q And those problems were really connected Q The students believed it? 20 21 with the word that you used her freedom? 21 A (Indicating.) 22 MS. MURPHY: Objection. 22 Q During that time after Hae's disappearance 23 you continued to see Adnan in school, did you not? THE COURT: Sustained. 23 Q You told us that her mother held her car 24 A Yes. 25 and her freedom over her head, did you not? Q And again, like before, almost on a daily

CondenseIt! TM

Page 128 Page 130 MS. MURPHY: Objection. Q And that he always had to explain who it 1 2 THE COURT: Sustained. 2 was he was talking to? Q At the end of your direct, Ms. A Yes. 3 4 were asked about at some point you got a list of Q Especially if it was a girl? 5 questions to ask? 5 A Yes. A Correct. Q Even if it was a girl that he didn't have a O Was that from Detective O'Shea? 7 relationship with? 7 8 A One of the detectives. 8 A Yes. Q Or Detective MacGillivary or Ritz? Q Or that he wasn't dating? 9 A I don't recall. A Correct. 10 10 O You never dated Adnan, did you? 11 Q But somebody gave you a list of questions 11 12 to ask, right? 12 A They verbally asked me. I wrote them down. Q You never had a relationship with him, did 13 14 Q You wrote down a list of questions and you 14 you? 15 were supposed to try to answer those questions, 15 16 right? Q You considered him a very good friend over 16 17 A Yes. 17 a very long period of time, did you not? Q And among the persons those questions were 18 19 focused on that was on Adnan, right? O He confided most personal things with you, 19 20 A Yes. 20 correct? 21 Q And you considered yourself -- you wrote 21 A Yes. 22 down those questions because you took their request Q You saw him everyday in school? 23 of you seriously, right? 23 24 A Correct. Q And you often saw him any day you were not 24 25 Q You were going to help them get the 25 in school? Page 129 Page 13. 1 information that they sought? A Correct. A Yes. O Did you call him at his home? Q And that information concerned Adnan, did 3 A Yes. 4 it not? Q And you were aware that that caused him A I don't recall. 5 difficulties? Q Did you become aware of Adnan getting a A Yes. O That he'd have to explain who you were? 7 cell phone? A Yes. Q That you were not a temptation? Q And he gave you the number, didn't he? 10 10 Q That you weren't some girl that he was Q Because you were a very good friend? 11 11 A Right. 12 dating? 12 13 Q And he didn't hide it when he got the cell 13 A Correct. 14 phone, did he? Q That his mother thought that he might be 14 A No. 15 15 dating? A Yes. Q You were aware that before he got the cell 16 Q Or that he might be interested in? 17 phone that talking on the phone was the occasion of 17 18 difficulty for him if the phone was his home phone? A Yes. 18 Q And you were aware of all that when you 19 A Can you repeat the question, please? Q You were aware before the day you became 20 knew that he got his cell phone, right? 20 21 aware that he got a phone, the cell phone, talking on 21 A Yes. Q And part of giving you his cell phone was 22 his home phone created some difficulties? 23 to give you an easier way for him that you might 23 A Correct. 24 communicate to him? 24 Q Because of the monitoring at his phone? A Yes. A Yes. 25 25

CondenseIt!™

Page 132 Page 134 Q Or an easier way for him that he might A Correct. 2 communicate to you? MS. GUTIERREZ: I have nothing further. A Yes. 3 Thank you. Q To have a way to communciate with whom he 4 THE COURT: Thank you very much. Any 5 wanted to communicate without it causing difficulty 5 redirect? 6 with his parents? MS. MURPHY: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you. A Correct. REDIRECT EXAMINATION Q And without being forced to answer lots of 8 BY MS. MURPHY 9 questions any time a friend such as you might call? Q Ms. the problems that you've 10 described that Hae had with her mother, is it fair to 10 A Correct. 11 Q And you were also aware that he gave that 11 say they were not uncommon among your girlfriends to 12 number out to others? 12 have the same types of problems? A Yes. A Correct. 13 14 Q Among your group? 14 Q It was about rules? 15 A Yes. 15 A Correct. 16 Q Hae? 16 Q In the one to two weeks before Hae 17 A Yes. 17 disappeared were these problems at the forefront, is Q You were aware at the time that he got his 18 this what Hae discussed with you on a daily basis? 19 cell phone that he and Hae were still the same way 19 A Yes. 20 they had been, very caring about each other? 20 Q A day or two just prior to her 21 21 disappearance, how would you describe her emotional A Yes. Q Still considering each other very good 22 state? 23 friends? 23 A She was very happy. 24 A Yes. MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled. 25 Q Still concerned about each other's Page 133 Page 135 1 welfare? Q If she had contemplated running away at 2 that point, do you believe she would have told you? Q Still talking almost everyday? MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. 3 A Yes. 4 A Yes. Q And still speaking of each other in very 5 THE COURT: Sustained. 6 glowing terms? Q Now, this rumor that perhaps Hae had gone A Yes. 7 to California to see this person that she may have 8 referred to as her father, do you recall that Adnan Q That didn't change at any time before the last time you saw Hae on the 13th of January? 9 was one of the people that suggested that? A I don't recall. 10 A Correct. 10 O At about three o'clock? 11 Q I mean, you were asked did Adnan make Hae 11 12 stop seeing her friends, and your response was, well, 12 A Correct. 13 Q That never changed, either from information 13 make, no. It was an issue between them, wasn't it? 14 that you got from Hae? 14 A Correct. Q Can you describe that for the jury, please? 15 A Correct. 15 A Adnan was very over protective of Hae. He Q Or from what you observed --16 17 A Right. 17 never made her sustain from seeing her friends but he 18 did suggest that she spend more time with him. He Q -- of either her? 18 19 wanted to know where she was going, when she was A Yes. 20 Q Or of Adnan? 20 going, who she was with, almost like he was her 21 father. 21 A Correct. Q And you stated that only part of the reason Q And it never changed based on information 22 23 for their break up were their religious difficulties, 23 you got from Adnan? 24 what is the rest of the problem? A Right. 24 A The control issue between the two of them 25 Q Or from any other source?

Page 136 Page 138 1 and his possessiveness, his aggressiveness verbally, Q Why did you think Adnan would consider 2 and him keeping tabs on her all of the time, that 2 asking anyone on a date if he wasn't allowed to do 3 really irked her and she felt like she wasn't free in 4 the relationship. A Because he liked Hae and he had had a MS. MURPHY: May I approach the witness, 5 girlfriend previously. 5 6 Your Honor? O Now, Ms. Gutierrez asked you about all of 7 the other students and people at Woodlawn who knew THE COURT: Yes, you may. 8 about their relationship? Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit 2 and 9 you've seen this a couple of times now. I ask you A Correct. 10 just to look over all of the entries from December O And you basically agreed most people didn't 11 29th until the end of the entries? 11 have a problem with it? A (Witness complied with request.) A Correct. 12 13 Q Thank you. Now, the entries that Ms. Q But you knew that Adnan's parents did? 13 14 Gutierrez pointed out to you on cross examination A Yes. 15 were from December; is that correct? Q So when you encouraged him to take Hae out 15 16 A Correct. 16 did you know that he would have to hide that from his 17 Q Some of these entries you've already read 17 parents? A Yes. 18 to the jury, right? 18 19 A Yes. O And did you believe he would have any 19 Q Is it fair to say that in all of these 20 problem doing that? 21 entries from December 29th to January 12th, the day 21 A No. 22 before Hae disappeared, the defendant Adnan Syed is Q Now, when you suggested the one day recess 22 23 and we've talked about that --23 mentioned only once? 24 A Correct. A Correct. 25 Q Can you please read, and I'll refer you to Q -- the first time they broke up, did Hae 25 Page 137 Page 139 1 date anyone else? 1 January 2nd, 1999, the only entry that mentions Adnan 2 Syed? A No. 2 Q And you've described their relation ship as A Happy '99 ready to party and graduate. 4 still very close friends? 4 Anyways I got to tell you about vesterday. Guess who A Correct. 5 had a date with Donald R. the III. Me. 6 On Thursday December 31st I picked up Adnan from his Q Do you believe that their seeing each other 7 everyday had any impact on their ability to stay 7 work and dropped him off at Sears so he could pick up 8 his car. 8 apart? Did it make it hard to break up? Q Thank you, Ms. Now, would that be A Yes. 10 like Hae to do a favor for Adnan like that? Q And when they finally broke up you've 11 described on cross examination they were clearly 11 A Yes. 12 still friends? 12 Q Even though they were broken up? A Correct. 13 A Yes. Q Now, in your conversations with Hae from 14 Q Because they were still friends? 14 15 January 1st until the day she disappeared, how do you 15 16 think she felt about the commitment to 16 Q And the entry indicates the very next thing 17 and this new relationship? 17 she did was meet Donald A She was very committed and optimistic and 18 A Correct. 18 19 happy about it. 19 Q When you suggested to Adnan that he take Q And she felt that way, even though she knew 20 Hae to the prom, knowing that Adnan was a practicing 20 21 it would hurt her friend Adnan Syed? 21 Muslim what made you think he would ask anyone out on A Correct. 22 22 a date?

23

A Yes.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.

THE COURT: Overruled.

A Can you repeat the question?

23

24

25

Q And you've reviewed the diary entries, all

24 of them from January 1st to January 12th?

CondenseIt!™

_		dens	seit!
1	Page 14		Page 142
1	ETA TERROTERIA AND CAMP CONTRACTOR AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	1	shouldn't be together?
2	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	
3		3	
4	Q Does she mention anything about going to	4	make decisions about whether or not they should be
5	5 California?	5	together?
6	5 A No.	6	A For a short time, yes.
7	Q Or running away?	7	Q And they took your advice or Hae took your
8	B A No.	8	advice but it only lasted a day, right?
9	Q Really all of those entries discuss is Don?	9	A Correct.
10	A Correct.	10	Q Not a week, right?
11	MS. MURPHY: Court's indulgence, please.	11	A Yes.
12	THE COURT: Certainly.	12	Q And you believed that wasn't giving a fair
13	MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor. No	13	shot to a recess, did you not?
14	further questions.	14	A I don't remember.
15	THE COURT: Any recross?	15	Q Ms. Warren, when you talked about
16	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.	16	aggressiveness, had Hae complained to you about that?
17	RECROSS EXAMINATION	17	A Yes.
18	BY MS. GUTIERREZ	18	Q Having reviewed the diary there's not a
19	Q You knew that Adnan's parents didn't	19	single word of complaint about aggressiveness on
20	approve?	20	Adnan's part, is there?
21	A Correct.	21	A No.
22	Q You knew that from Adnan, didn't you?	22	Q And the only time possessiveness is
23	A Correct.	23	mentioned is the entry that you read us yesterday?
24	Q He didn't hide any of that?	24	MS. MURPHY: Objection.
25	A No.	25	Q Is it not?
-	Page 14	1	Page 143
1	Lacons — Anthony Control (College A)	1	THE COURT: Sustained as to the only
2	A No.	2	reference.
3	Q In fact, he didn't hide it from anybody,	3	Q Well, Ms. Murphy just had you answer that
4	did he?	4	you've reviewed this diary, have you not?
5	A I don't know.	5	A Yes.
6	Q Well, everybody in your crowd knew that	6	Q The whole diary, right?
7	Adnan's parents didn't approve, didn't you?	7	A Correct.
8	A Correct.	8	Q Correct?
9	Q Everybody in the crowd knew it, did they	9	A Yes.
10	not?	10	Q You were pointed out to certain entries,
11	A Yes.	11	right?
12		12	
13	A No.	13	Q But you read it all, did you not?
14	William Control of the Control of th	14	The state of the s
		15	Q Yes, ma'am.
15	1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	12011524	
		16	11 110.
16	Q And Hae spoke about?	16	
16 17	Q And Hae spoke about? A Yes.	230	Q Isn't that what you just told her?
16 17 18	Q And Hae spoke about?A Yes.Q And the recess that Mrs. Murphy referred to	17	Q Isn't that what you just told her? A I don't recall.
16 17 18	Q And Hae spoke about? A Yes. Q And the recess that Mrs. Murphy referred to as the one day recess, well, it ended up being a one	17 18 19	Q Isn't that what you just told her? A I don't recall.
16 17 18 19	Q And Hae spoke about?A Yes.Q And the recess that Mrs. Murphy referred to	17 18 19	Q Isn't that what you just told her? A I don't recall. Q What is it, you read it or you haven't read it?
16 17 18 19 20	Q And Hae spoke about? A Yes. Q And the recess that Mrs. Murphy referred to as the one day recess, well, it ended up being a one day recess, right? A Yes.	17 18 19 20	Q Isn't that what you just told her? A I don't recall. Q What is it, you read it or you haven't read it? MS. MURPHY: Objection.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And Hae spoke about? A Yes. Q And the recess that Mrs. Murphy referred to as the one day recess, well, it ended up being a one day recess, right? A Yes. Q But your suggestion wasn't for one day, it	17 18 19 20 21	Q Isn't that what you just told her? A I don't recall. Q What is it, you read it or you haven't read it? MS. MURPHY: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained.
20	Q And Hae spoke about? A Yes. Q And the recess that Mrs. Murphy referred to as the one day recess, well, it ended up being a one day recess, right? A Yes.	17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Isn't that what you just told her? A I don't recall. Q What is it, you read it or you haven't read it? MS. MURPHY: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Q Did you read the whole diary?

_	Cond	ens	eIt!™	D
	Page 144			Page 146
1	diary, are you?	1		Yes.
2	A Parts of it, yes.	2	Q	You were asked by Ms. Murphy about rules?
3	Q Only to the parts that you read, right?	3	Α	Yes.
4	A Correct.	4	Q	And Hae wasn't too good at following all
5		5	the ru	les that her mother imposed, was she?
6	read?	6	Α	I wouldn't say that.
7	A No.	7		She didn't follow all of those rules, did
8	a second of the	8	she?	
9		9		Not all, no.
10	Post Registroscope Companies Compani	10		And Adnan wasn't always too good about
11	F-3-F-3-1-4-5-3-5	11		ving all of the rules
12		12		MS. MURPHY: Objection.
	read are there any entries that complain of his	13	100	his mother imposed?
1	possessiveness other than the one entry you read us	14		THE COURT: Sustained.
	yesterday?	15		MS. GUTIERREZ: I have nothing further.
16		16		THE COURT: Thank you very much. Anything
17	Grade International Control of the C	17	furthe	r?
18	- E	18		MS. MURPHY: No, Your Honor.
19	11.8 A PORT AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	19		THE COURT: Very well. May this witness be
9K	complained of his aggressiveness?	20	excus	
21	A Correct.	21		MS. MURPHY: Yes, Your Honor.
22	Q And there are no entries that complained of	22		THE COURT: May this witness be released
23	his control over her?	23		subpoenas or summonses?
24	TO DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY	24		MS. MURPHY: From the State, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Sustained.	25		THE COURT: From the defense?
	Page 145			Page 147 1
1	Q The only time Adnan - I mean that Hae Min	1		MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Your Honor.
2	Lee wrote about Donald in any depth was	2		THE COURT: Very well. Ms. you may
3	after her first date?	3	not di	scuss your testimony with anyone who has yet to
4	MS. MURPHY: Objection.	4	be a v	vitness in this case, but you are excused from
5	THE COURT: Sustained.			mmonses and you may remain in the courtroom if
6	Q The bulk of the entries after January 2nd			ould like. At this time you're free to go.
7	are about her beginning relationship with Donald	7		next witness is.
8	are they not?	8		MR. URICK: Detective MacGillivary.
9	A Correct.	9		THE COURT: All right. I'd like to start
10	Q Now, you just used the word that she was			tive MacGillivary one moment. May I see
11	very committed to the relationship?		242.00	We're going to take a recess for lunch at this
12	A Соггесt.			I note that it is 12:25 and I would also note
13	Q And that commitment, whatever level it was,	13	that w	e're going to recess until 1:30 at which time
F1	that had occurred in the not quite two weeks since			ll resume lunch. I mean, we will resume this
15	January 1st?	15	case a	fter lunch.
16	A Correct.	16		I'm going to ask that you leave your note
17	Q Because they hadn't dated before then,		17	ace down. I'd like you at this time to return
18	right?		AND DESCRIPTIONS	jury room and then go to lunch. Do not
19				s the testimony that you've heard so far nor
20	2. 201 pp. 1 m 4 2 m 5 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2		ACCUMANTAL PROPERTY.	her testimony that you have heard on previous
21			100	nd at this time you are free to go to lunch
22	SERVICE WITH CONTRACT	22	until 1	DE SAN PROPERTY OF TRANSPORT OF THE SAN PARTY OF THE SAN
23	Carriero Withorn Carriero Carr	23		Ms. Murphy, Mr. Urick, may I see you at
24	understanding that she was committed to this	24	bench.	Ms. Gutierrez.
25	relationship?	25	N	(Whereupon, counsel and the Defendant

1 approached the bench and the following conference 2 ensued:)

THE COURT: I understood the woman who is
accompanying your victim is supposed to be here. If
she's having some problems in the courtroom, I want
you to direct her to have the victim's mother go out
to the hallway, as opposed to just sitting there.

8 MS. MURPHY: Okay.

9 THE COURT: It's obvious she's having some 10 difficulty.

MS. MURPHY: She has been clutching - MS. GUTIERREZ: For the record, she has

13 been clutching her --

14 THE COURT: She's clutching her chest and
15 it is certainly unnecessary for her to do that. If
16 she's having a problem in the courtroom, she should
17 leave and the woman that is accompanying her should
18 assist her in doing that.

19 MS. MURPHY: I'll advise her, Judge.

THE COURT: I did what I could to assist
her in getting the jury out, but you know I would

22 appreciate that you would ask her to do --

23 MS. MURPHY: Certainly.

THE COURT: - what I believe is her job

25 and responsibility when there's problems with the

Page 149

1 victim's family.

MS. MURPHY: No problem.

4 that her responsibility and role during the course of 5 this trial. I understand why she is present, but to 6 the extent that there's nothing I can do when I have 7 a jury sitting here to draw attention to her makes it 8 worse, but I'm not in a position to say, hey, 9 bereavement counselor can you escort the mother of 10 the victim out of the courtroom and I would ask that

THE COURT: And I reiterate that I consider

1 you talk to her about that and I would note that it
2 would seem that she was trying to control herself so
she didn't -- she did grimace and her face, it was
clear something was bothering her because she was
grabbing her chest at the time so --

MS. MURPHY: For the record, Your Honor, I lidn't notice any of the jurors being distracted.

THE COURT: Well, I don't know whether they ere or they were not. It certainly presented a uation that could have been difficult --

MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, and for the record, jurors had to pass exactly in front of her at the she's clutching and ultimately leaned over in to leave the courtroom.

THE COURT: As I said, there's nothing I

1 could do about that. That's the way out of the 2 courtroom.

3 MS. GUTIERREZ: I understand.

THE COURT: As I reiterated, that's why the bereavement counselor is there. That if the mother

Page 150

of the victim is beging a problem that she had

6 of the victim is having a problem that she be in

7 close proximity and that she pay attention to what's 8 going on in front of her as opposed to the trial, and

9 I would ask that that be what she does. Certainly,

10 she is going to remain with the victim. With that

11 said we recess until 1:30.

12 MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Thank you.

14 THE CLERK: This Court will stand in recess

15 until 1:30.

16 (Whereupon the Court recessed, following 17 which the proceedings in this matter resumed:)

18 THE COURT: Counsel, since the defendant is

19 here now, I'm asking Mr. White to bring the jury in.

20 Once he gets in, we'll advise him as to those names

21 that you have. You have them completed?

22 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.

23 THE COURT: If you would just pass them up,

24 just lay them there. When Mr. White cornes back I

25 will instruct him that they are to be taken care of

Page 151

1 and --

2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. We're going to 3 do private process.

THE COURT: I understand. I'll just make

5 sure that whatever needs to be done is taken care

6 of. I understand the next witness is Detective

7 MacGillivary who is currently in the court; is that

8 correct?

9 MR. URICK: That's correct, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, sir, and

11 listen to Mr. White.

12 DETECTIVE GREGORY MACGILLIVARY.

13 a witness produced on call of the State, having first

14 been duly sworn, according to law, was examined and

15 testified as follows:

16 THE CLERK: Please keep your voice up.

17 State your name for the record.

18 THE WITNESS: Detective Gregory

19 MacGillivary, Baltimore Police Department Homicide

20 Unit.

21 THE CLERK: Spell your last name for the

22 record.

23 THE WITNESS: M-a-c capital G-i-l-l-i-v as

24 in Victor a-r-y.

25 DIRECT EXAMINATION

1 BY MR. URICK

- Q Good afternoon, Detective MacGillivary. 2
- A Good afternoon. 3
- Q I'd ask you to lean forward towards the
- 5 mike and maybe pull it down a little and be sure to
- 6 speak it into so that everybody can hear you. How
- 7 long have you been in the Homicide Unit?
- A Since 1995, January.
- 9 Q And what does the Homicide Unit do?
- A We investigate naturally homicides, all 10
- 11 accidental deaths, suicides, and questionable and
- 12 suspicious deaths.
- Q Now, drawing your attention to on or about 13
- 14 February 9th, 1999, did you have occasion to respond
- 15 to Leakin Park in Baltimore City?
- A Yes, I did. 16
- Q And in what capacity did you respond? 17
- 18 A As a primary detective.
- Q What does a primary detective -- what does 19
- 20 primary detective mean?
- 21 A I have the responsibility of investigating
- 22 deaths, homicides. I direct the primary police
- 23 officers to maintain the crime scene, have other
- 24 detectives that are actually on the scene make sure
- 25 that all evidence is collected, along with directing

Page 153

- 1 Crime Lab technicians to collect evidence, photograph
- 2 evidence, and also have the Medical Examiner's Office
- 3 come out and, naturally, remove the remains.
- Q And were you the primary detective assigned
- 5 to the investigation of the Hae Min Lee murder?
- A Yes, I was. 6
- Q Now, in the course of your investigation
- 8 did you have occasion to interview Detective O'Shea
- 9 of the Baltimore County police force concerning his
- 10 missing persons investigation of Hae Min Lee?
- A Yes, I did. 11
- Q Based on information that you obtained from 12
- 13 him, what, if anything, did you do?
- A I obtained cell phone records of a phone 14
- 15 that Adnan Syed had.
- Q And drawing your attention now to on or 16
- 17 about February 26th of 1999, did you have occasion to
- 18 be in Baltimore County pursuant to your
- 19 investigation?
- A Yes, I did. 20
- Q What were you doing on that date and time? 21
- 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, what date was
- 23 that?
- Q February 26th? 24
- A On the 26th I had the occasion to be in the 25

1 Woodlawn area and I responded to a residence in that

Page 154

- 2 area, 1208 McAdoo.
- Q What took you to that residence?
- A After getting the cell phone numbers we had
- 5 gotten the subscriber information for each of the
- 6 numbers. One of the subscribers lived -- one of the
- 7 numbers that we had gotten from the cell phone, the
- 8 subscriber information came back to McAdoo, So
- 9 I responded to that location.
- Q What, if anything, did you find when you 11 got there?
- A When I responded, I got out of my car and 12
- 13 started to walk towards the residence and a young
- 14 lady had rolled down her window. She was in a car
- 15 out front of the residence and inquired as to why I
- was going to her home.
- 17 Q Did you have occasion to speak to her at
- 18 that time?
- 19 A Yes, I did.
- O As a result of that conversation what, if 20
- 21 anything, did you do?
- 22 A She identified herself as Jennifer Pusateri
- 23 and I learned that she had gone to --
- Q Please don't tell us what she told you.
- 25 Tell us what you did?

Page 15

- A I invited her down to the offices of
 - 2 Homicide.
 - Q Okay. When did you invite her down? 3
 - A That evening.
 - O And did she show up? 5
 - A Yes, she did. 6
 - O And did you talk to her at that time?
 - A Yes, I did.
 - Q Now, drawing your attention to the next
 - 10 day, what, if anything, happened, meaning the 27th of
 - 11 February?
 - A The next day I was contacted and I learned 12
 - 13 that Ms. Pusateri had made arrangements with an
 - 14 attorney and that she wanted to respond to Homicide
 - 15 and give us information concerning the death of Hae
 - 16 Min Lee.

18

- Q Did she appear on the 27th of February? 17
 - A Yes, she did.
- Q And did you have a conversation with her at 19
- 20 that time?
- 21 A Yes.
- O Based on information that you obtained from
- 23 that conversation, what, if anything, did you do?
- A After speaking with Ms. Pusateri at great 24
- 25 length, I responded over to Southwestern Video and

Page 156 Page 158 1 spoke to Jay Wilds. 1 statement at first, at which time we narrowed the Q Had you identified Jay Wilds prior to that? 2 time frames down. He started to recall things a 2 3 little better and took a second statement. A No, I had not. Q Based on that second statement, what, if Q Did you, in fact, speak to Mr. Wilds there 5 on that day at the video store? 5 anything, did you do? A Yes. A We obtained a warrant for Adnan Syed Q As a result of that conversation what, if 7 charging him with first degree murder. Q I believe that was after the first one? 8 anything, did you do? 9 A I invited Mr. Wilds down to my office and 9 A Correct. 10 interviewed him also. 10 O Drawing your attention to the second one. Q And did he, in fact, come down to your 11 who, if anyone, did you talk to after that as a 12 office? 12 result of the conversation that you had with Mr. A Yes, he did. 13 Wilds? 13 14 Q Did you have a conversation with him there? A Okay. We also identified other persons 14 15 A Yes, I did. 15 that -- from the cell phone records, one of them Q And as a result of information that you 16 being Kristi 17 obtained from that conversation, what, if anything, Q And just to summarize what piece of 18 did you do? 18 evidence was it that led you to Jen Pusateri, Jay A I obtained an arrest warrant charging Adnan 19 Wilds, the victim's car, and Kristi Vinson? 20 Syed with first degree murder. A Cell phone and cell phone records. Q And based on information that you obtained 21 21 Q Of who? 22 from that, did you have occasion to respond to the A Adnan Syed. 22 Edmondson Road Avenue or Edmondson Avenue area? 23 MR. URICK: No further questions. 24 A Yes, I did. 24 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, witness with 25 Q What, if anything, did you find there? 25 you. Page 157 Page 159 A Right off of Edmondson Avenue on Edgewood, MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, thank you. 1 2 Mr. Wilds directed us to a location where the CROSS EXAMINATION 3 victim's car had been parked. 3 BY MS. GUTIERREZ Q Now, did you have occasion on or about Q Detective MacGillivary, you were assigned 5 March 15th or so to speak to Mr. Wilds again? 5 to be the primary detective in the investigation into 6 the body that had been discovered in Leakin Park at A Yes. Q Between the first conversation on the 28th 7 the onset of the investigation, right? 8 and the one in March what occurred? A Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. Q And Detective Ritz of your office was 10 THE COURT: Will you repeat that question, 10 assigned to be the secondary, right? 11 please. A Well, actually in the onset Detective Q Between Mr. Wilds' first conversation on 12 Gordon Carew was the secondary. However, ultimately 12 13 the 28th and the one in March what occurred? 13 ---14 THE COURT: Sustained. 14 Q Ultimately, it was Detective Ritz? A Ultimately, Detective Ritz was the Q What happened that made you want to speak 15 15 16 to Mr. Wilds again? 16 secondary. A I had obtained cell site information as a 17 Q As the primary detective in a homicide that 18 essentially puts you in charge, does it not? 18 result of the cell phone information and I wanted to A That is correct. 19 talk to Mr. Wilds a second time. 19 20 Q You direct all kinds of people as to what Q And did you speak to him a second time? A Yes, I did. 21 it is that they should do? 21 22 Q As a result of information that you 22 A Correct. Q What they should look for, right? 23 obtained from that, what, if anything, did you do? 23 A He actually took us on a ride and the cell 24 A Correct.

25

Q What they should seize?

25 site information that we had didn't correspond to his

_	Cond	ens	seIt! 13	X
	Page 160			Page 162
1	A Correct.	1	was?	
2	Q At various locations?	2	A	No, I did not.
3	A Yes.	3		The only thing you did know is that the
4	Q And what tasks should be done on any and	4		was there, right?
5	all kinds of evidence; is that right?	5	Α	I knew that there was human remains.
6	A Correct.	6	Q	And that it clearly that those remains
7	AND THE STATE OF T	7	were	dead?
8		8	S 537	Yes.
	being the specialists, they will also have	9		Okay. That was pretty apparent, right?
10	conversations with me indicating			, you had been to Leakin Park before that date,
11		11		ou not?
12		12		I have driven through Leakin Park on
13	AND THE PARTY OF T	13		erous occasions.
14	the call?	14		And the road to get to where the body is is
15		15		d by the name of Franklintown Road, is it not?
16	witness be allowed to answer the questions before the	16		One of the roads going through.
17		17	(11,	One of the roads. The road off of which
18	asked.	18	this b	ody was was Franklintown Road, was it not?
19	THE COURT: Very well. It's overruled, but	19	Α	Yes.
20		20		And where the body was was off of the road,
21	his answer.	21	I thin	k in one of your first reports was a good 150
22	MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. I'll	22	yards	
23	try.	23	A	127.
24	Q In any event and you've been the primary	24	Q	That's how it actually measured, right?
25	before, right?	25	Α	Correct.
	Page 161			Page 16-
1	A Yes, I have.	1		But in your very first reports, actually
2	Q And back then in January of 1999 you had	2	A. Carter	eferred it to as about 150 yards?
3	four years of experience in the Homicide Unit?	3	Α	I don't recall.
4	A Yes, ma'am.	4	Q	But a good way off of the road?
5	Q And you quickly you went right to where	5		Yes.
6	The state of the s	6	555	And where the body was was off of an indent
7	A I did not.			f the road that was at least partially
8	Car Anti-Control Control Contr	8		unded by concrete jersey wall barriers?
9	day?	9		Franklintown Road winds through Leakin
10	A Yes, I did.			two lanes, double lanes, meaning you can't
11	Q And you saw the body where it was?			going through Leakin Park at this time. There
12	A Yes, I did.			a few locations along the way that one could
13	Q It was inside Leakin Park, was it not?		-	he car over and there were concrete barriers.
14	A Yes, it was.	14	Basic	ally if you pulled your car in about one car
15	Q And you actually looked at the grave site?	15	could	actually fit in there going the same way as the
16	A Yes.	16	road.	However, if you pulled in front ways, you
17	Q With the body still in it?	17	could	actually get possibly two cars.
18	A Yes.	18	Q	And the concrete wall barriers well,
19	Q And at the time that you looked at it you	19	going	back to my original question, where the body
20	didn't know whose body it was?	20	was,	was off into the park, further in than where
21	A I did not.	21	those	concrete barriers were?
22	Q And you didn't know how it had gotten	22	Α	Correct.
	there?	23	Q	And the barriers, in fact, not only were in
24	A I did not.	24	1090	ark, but the barriers were partially sealing off
25	Q And you didn't know what the cause of death			ad from whatever space would be inside the
	y a diam rans. The bades of deam	1500		Page 160 Page 162

	Condenseit!				
	Page 164			Page 166	
1	concrete barriers, were they not?	1	Α	What she's describing Franklintown Road	
2	A I don't understand what you mean.	2	being	two lanes.	
3	Q You got the road, you said it's a two lane	3	Q	This shows Franklintown Road, does it not?	
4	road, right?	4	A	It does.	
5	A Yes, ma'am.	5	Q	Both lanes?	
6		6	(3.5)	Right.	
7	other way?	7		Does it not?	
8	m williamen	8		I guess if you could show the photograph to	
9	The state of the s	678	the ju	The state of the s	
1	there were barriers that once you pulled into that	10	2000	I will.	
1 1000	spot surrounded three sides, did it not?	11	200	Two concrete barriers, parallel, separated,	
12		1100.00		at the car could actually pull into the parking	
13	Polis Cabio Cost Medicare (san de cabios nos dessi	1		parking pad.	
(CE/G)	in beyond those barriers?	14		But the picture at the bottom on the left	
15	A TANAN CONTROL OF THE STATE OF	L	13.32	y shows the relationship of those concrete	
380	wooded area.			ers to the road?	
	The state of the s				
17		17		Yes, it does.	
18	the control of the co	18		And it was the pictures on the right	
19		1		side sort of show an overview back into the	
20	Q But also at the time there were concrete	1		ed area, correct?	
21		21		Correct.	
	at the edge of the road, did they not?	22	. (0)	And it's back behind in that wooded area	
23	A They did not.	THE SECOND		ne body was located?	
24	MS. GUTIERREZ: Mr. Clerk, can I have the	24		Correct.	
125	sheet with the pictures?	25	Q	And as you've said thank you, Detective	
100		_		Section 1975 Assure Proposition Section 1975 Section 1975	
	Page 165			Page 167	
1		1	MacC		
	Page 165			Page 167	
1 2	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9.		body	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the	
1 2	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your	2	body A	Page 167 Billivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet?	
1 2 3	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor.	2	body A Q	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road.	
1 2 3 4 5	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10.	2 3 4	body A Q A	Page 167 Billivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct.	
1 2 3 4 5	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the	2 3 4 5 6	body A Q A Q	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then,	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness?	2 3 4 5 6	body A Q A Q right?	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then,	
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back.	2 3 4 5 6 7	body A Q A Q right?	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	body A Q A Q right? A Q	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it,	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yc A Q	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab ney came out pretty quickly, did they not?	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab—ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q body	Page 167 fillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab—ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right?	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete barriers you're talking about, does it not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q body A	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right? Yes, ma'am.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete barriers you're talking about, does it not? A That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q body A	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab—ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right? Yes, ma'am. And at that time when you got there they	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete barriers you're talking about, does it not? A That is correct. Q And it shows the concrete barriers off from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q body A Q were	Page 167 fillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right? Yes, ma'am. And at that time when you got there they they came and they were doing things, were	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete barriers you're talking about, does it not? A That is correct. Q And it shows the concrete barriers off from the road?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q body A Q were they n	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab—ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right? Yes, ma'am. And at that time when you got there they—they came and they were doing things, were not?	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete barriers you're talking about, does it not? A That is correct. Q And it shows the concrete barriers off from the road? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q body A Q were they n A	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab—aey came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right? Yes, ma'am. And at that time when you got there they—they came and they were doing things, were not? Yes, they were doing their	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete barriers you're talking about, does it not? A That is correct. Q And it shows the concrete barriers off from the road? A Correct. Q It also shows concrete barriers at portions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q body A Q were they n A respon	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right? Yes, ma'am. And at that time when you got there they they came and they were doing things, were not? Yes, they were doing their assibilities.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete barriers you're talking about, does it not? A That is correct. Q And it shows the concrete barriers off from the road? A Correct. Q It also shows concrete barriers at portions directly parallel to the road very close to the white	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yc A Q and th A Q body A Q were they n A respon	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab—aey came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right? Yes, ma'am. And at that time when you got there they—they came and they were doing things, were not? Yes, they were doing their asibilities. Even before you got there?	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 165 THE COURT: I think that was exhibit 9. MS. GUTIERREZ: Something like that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Exhibit 9 or 10. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: The number for the record, it's on the back. MS. GUTIERREZ: It is State's exhibit 9, Your Honor. Q If I may ask you to look at State's exhibit 9, if you look at all of the photographs for a minute and familiarize yourself with them? A Okay. Q In regard to the photograph on the left top side, that shows you in full view the concrete barriers you're talking about, does it not? A That is correct. Q And it shows the concrete barriers off from the road? A Correct. Q It also shows concrete barriers at portions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	body A Q A Q right? A Q did yo A Q and th A Q body A Q were they m A respon	Page 167 Gillivary. As you've said, the distance where the was was 127 feet? 127 feet off the road. Off of the road; is that right? Correct. And you didn't measure it right then, No, I did not. You directed somebody else to measure it, ou not? The Crime Lab technician. In fact, in addition to the Crime Lab ney came out pretty quickly, did they not? Yes. Once they were notified that there was a there, right? Yes, ma'am. And at that time when you got there they they came and they were doing things, were not? Yes, they were doing their assibilities.	

Page 168 Page 170 1 wanted them there? A Closest to the stream. 1 O Okay. Closest to the stream, and the 2 A We were all in the same area. 2 3 stream was further from the road than the tree was? 3 Q And you directed them as to what to do, did 4 you not? A Correct. Q And the tree was lying in a position that 5 A I directed them to the body. Q And you directed them to pick up certain 6 was parallel to Franklintown Road, was it not? 7 articles of evidence, did you not? A Actually, somewhat parallel. However, to A Yes, I did. 8 an angle towards the stream. 9 Q And at the time that you did so, you, of O Towards the stream itself. But if one 10 course, had no way -- you didn't know that this was a 10 approached where the tree was from that area that you 11 homicide yet, did you? 11 just described surrounded by the concrete barriers. 12 one would run into the tree first, would they not? 12 A I did not. Q Because you couldn't tell how this body had A Yes, they would. 13 O The body was on the far side, buried on the 14 died? 15 A Correct. 15 far side of the tree? A Actually, the way -- it was a natural 16 Q You just knew that it was dead, is that 17 right? 17 depression the tree was laying over so once --A Correct. Q Depression, could you just define the term 18 19 please before you go further. Describe what you mean Q And the body was located at the end of that 19 20 127 feet distance behind a log, was it not? 20 as a depression? 21 A That's correct. A It was a natural gully there and the tree Q And the log was about 40 feet long? 22 was lying across the gully. So on the far right side 22 23 you could actually walk right over the tree. A I believe they had made a measurement, I 23 24 don't know the exact length of the log. 24 However, on the section closest to the stream, you 25 could not. You actually had to climb over the tree. 25 Q It was a pretty long log, wasn't it? Page 169 Page 17 Q The tree. Because the ground where the A It was a big log. It was a tree. 1 2 O Pardon? 2 body was was lower than the ground on the other side A A fallen tree. 3 of the tree, was it not? 3 Q A fallen tree, right. It was a dead tree A Deeper. It was deeper, a deep depression. 5 that clearly had been laying there for awhile? Q Okay. And the tree where it was, was not 6 plainly visible if you were standing out by the 6 A Correct. 7 concrete barrier closest to Franklintown Road, was Q Clearly from your view of it, the tree 7 8 wasn't new? 8 it? A Yes, it is visible. A No, it had been there for sometime. 9 Q Plainly visible? Q Okay. It had not just fallen down that 10 10 11 day? A It's visible. I mean, if you look from the 12 street into the woods, you can see the tree. 12 A No. Q Or been placed there that day? Q And the body buried behind the tree on the 13 13 14 farther side of the tree, that was plainly visible? A Not that I'm aware of. 14 15 Q And certainly not by any mechanical or A Excuse me? Q The body that you viewed on the far side of 16 artificial means? 17 the tree, that was plainly visible? 17 A Not that I'm aware of. A From? 18 Q It sure looked like a tree that had just 18 Q From the same place, from the furthest 19 died and fallen over, did it not? A No, it looked like it had been there for 20 concrete barriers or the barriers closest to the 20 21 road? 21 some time. A No, you couldn't see the body from the 22 Q And the body was on the far side of that 22 23 tree, was it not? 23 street. MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness 24 A It was opposite. 24

25 again, Your Honor?

Q The far side from the road?

25

CondenseIt!™ Page 172 Page 174 THE COURT: Yes, you may. A Yes, that's correct. 1 Q Again look at State's Exhibit 9, is the Q And part of your concern in calling Dr. 2 3 tree about which we're talking visible in any of 3 Rodriquez was that it appeared to you that the body 4 had been there for a little while? 4 those photographs? A Yes. A I didn't have a clue. 5 O And where is that? Q And it was important you knew before the 6 A Here is the tree right here. 7 body was exhumed to do so as carefully as possible, O The tree right there? 8 was it not? A That's correct. A Actually, this is the first murder where I 10 have ever had somebody buried in the ground. So our Q And can you judge the distance from the far 10 11 barrier to where that tree is? 11 medical -- I wasn't aware of any of our medical 12 examiners that --12 A I don't have a clue. Q You mean Baltimore City medical examiners? Q And you caused these pictures to be taken? 13 13 A Yes, I asked the Crime Lab technician to A Correct, that had actually disinterred a 14 15 photograph the scene. 15 body. Knowing Dr. Rodriquez from prior seminars, it 16 was determined what we'd do is contact Dr. Rodriquez MS. GUTIERREZ: If I could ask, Mr. Clerk, 16 17 and he would respond up from Bethesda and he would 17 do we have any of those little buttons that we use to 18 actually do the disinterment. -- I don't want him to mark the picture. THE COURT: The stickeys that have little Q And by disinterment, you meant the actual 19 20 arrows on them. They were used in the other 20 removal of the body, the remains from the ground? A That's correct. 21 courtroom. 21 22 Q Detective MacGillivary, I'm going to ask 22 Q Is that right? And you sought Dr. .. 23 you to take a sticky and if you would put the edge of 23 Rodriquez because you were aware of his expertise in 24 situations like that, were you not? 24 the sticky right at the edge of the tree that you A Correct. 25 described as being the tree behind which the body Page 173 Page 175 1 appeared. I'll try to hold this firm. Now, if you Q Okay. And he then came over at your 2 would hold this picture for a minute, I'm going to 2 request, right? 3 grab you a pen and ask you to write and put an arrow A Not only Dr. Rodriquez, however, he had 3 4 there. Tree/body, if you would? 4 staff that also responded. THE COURT: Let the record reflect that the 5 Q To help him, right? A Correct. 6 witness has placed this sticky on the photograph that 6 Q And they brought equipment, did they not? 7 is in the upper left hand corner of exhibit number 7 A I believe they did. 8 nine. That's the first photograph at the left. Q They brought some lights and some other Q If you could just put at the bottom of your 9 10 things? 10 arrow, tree, and then initial it, please? A (Witness complied with request.) 11 A Actually, no, they didn't. Q That had to be provided? O Thank you, detective. 12 12 A Yes. 13 13 A Very good. Q Now, the Crime Lab got there and at some 14 Q Because they needed that? 14 A Correct. 15 point you arranged for someone with some specialty 15 Q And whatever they expressed to you their 16 about remains that had clearly been around for 17 needs were, you certainly didn't hesitate to comply. 17 awhile, did you not? 18 did you? 18 A Yes, ma'am, we did. A Actually, they didn't request. It was 19 Q And that person was doctor -- Mr.

20 Rodriguez?

25 body carefully?

A Dr. Rodriquez.

Q The anthropologist?

A Forensic anthropologist.

Q And you then relied upon him to exhume the

21

22

23

Page 172 - Page 175

20 pretty evident what we would need. It was getting

21 dark so -- thus, we needed light. So we contacted

23 seen them around the city. It's a big truck and

22 one of our emergency vehicles. You probably have

24 they've got all sorts of equipment that we need. In

25 those trucks they have lamps with long extension

Page 178

Page 179

I cords so we can light up a scene.

- 2 O Now, you called Dr. Rodriquez because of
- 3 the experience you knew he had, right?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q But because you couldn't tell anything
- 6 about this you were most interested in collecting any
- 7 items forensically, evidentiary items that you could
- 8 that might help you know what had happened to the
- 9 body?
- 10 A At the time that I had responded out to
- 11 Franklintown Road, I didn't -- I knew there was a
- 12 body there. I didn't know whether it was male,
- 13 female, what race. There was a lot of articles found
- 14 within Leakin Park.
- 15 Q So the answer to my question is yes?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q You wanted to find out as much you can from
- 18 anything in that scene that could tell you, right?
- 19 A Not knowing how the individual died, the
- 20 articles that I saw in that area, some of it was
- 21 recovered.
- 22 Q Okay. And you made sure that anything that
- 23 could be recovered was recovered, did you not?
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q All right. And you were present when Dr.

- 1 A It did.
- Q Now, incidentally detective, there wasn't a
- 3 walkway that went from the edge of the concrete
- 4 barriers to where the body was, was there?
- 5 A There is not a man made -- by man made I
- 6 say clearly made concrete path. However, if you
- 7 looked into the woods, it was a natural way that one
- 8 would walk towards the tree. There were -- you could
- 9 tell that somebody had actually walked that path a
- 10 number of times. So the grass that was still there
- 11 was like worn down and you would naturally -- the
- 12 path of least resistance back to the tree, because
- 13 you're talking 127 feet off and there are weeds,
- 14 sticker bushes. So there was a natural path.
- 15 Q So the answer to my question is no there
- 16 was not a walkway back there?
- 17 A I would consider that a walkway because it
- 18 was, as I said -19 Q Did you call it a walkway?
- 20 A It's where everybody walked.
- 21 Q Did you know that?
- 22 A Did I know that there was a walkway?
- 23 Q That everybody walked that way?
- 24 A That's generally the way everyone walked,
- 25 through that path.

Page 177

- 1 Rodriquez did his disinterment?
- 2 A Yes, the whole time.
- 3 Q And you were present for the bulk of the
- 4 time when the Crime Lab did their job?
- 5 A I was there the whole time.
- 6 Q Some of it at your specific direction?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q As to what items to pick up and bag and
- 9 mark?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q And where to look to make sure something
- 12 wasn't overlooked?
- 13 A I don't understand.
- 14 Q Well, as to -- you had them direct their
- 15 attention to where the body was, right?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q But you also had them look around, did you
- 18 not?
- 19 A Well, actually I'm sure they looked
- 20 around. However, by the time the Crime Lab had
- 21 gotten there we pretty much had the scene down.
- 22 Q And the collection of evidence included
- 23 collecting evidence from out by the road, did it not?
- 24 A Yes, it did.
- 25 Q By the concrete barriers, did it not?

- Q Who was the everyone to whom you are
- 2 referring?
- 3 A Well, myself, Detective Ritz.
- 4 Q And that was the day that you were there at
- 5 that place?
- 6 A Correct.
- 7 Q Okay. And Detective Ritz, had he been
- 8 there before?
- 9 A No.
- 10 O Had he ever walked back there before?
- 11 A Not that I'm aware of.
- 12 Q Did he ever indicate to you that he was
- 13 familiar with that specific location?
- 14 A I believe Detective Ritz has investigated a
- 15 murder in Leakin Park.
- 16 O There?
- 17 A I don't recall where in Leakin Park, but he
- 18 has in Leakin Park.
- 19 Q So it may not have been anywhere near where
- 20 that tree was?
- 21 A I don't have a clue.
- 22 Q And who else is in this everybody?
- 23 A Additional detectives that were on the
- 24 scene, Crime Lab, and Dr. Rodriquez.
 - Q And they all walked the same way?

_		_		
0	Page 180			Page 182
1	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	1		to how the body got there?
2		2	A I didn't h	
3	a Printed to the second of th	3		the body had gotten there?
4		4		itial time I didn't have any idea
5	2	3000	STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	ever, Dr. Rodriquez was able to tell me
	MacGillivary, you had no idea how it had gotten	6	low long.	
7	there, had you?	7	Appearance of the second	question is at the time that you
8		1	3.50	d you have any information about how
9		9	ong the body h	ad been there?
	only way that someone could come from Franklintown	10	A No.	
	Road and gotten there, was it?	11		body was exhumed that day?
12	2 Control 1 (2007)	12	A That even	
13		13	(7E)	was some evidence that was
1000000	ALL ALL HOUSE SERVICES AND ALL HOUSE AND ALL	14		underneath the body?
15		15	A Yes.	
16		16		on top of the body?
17		17	A Yes.	
18		18	Q That inclu	ided soil?
19	that body was from Franklintown Road?	19	A Yes.	
20		20	Q And leave	es?
21		21	A Yes.	the transfer of the transfer o
22	The state of the s	22		dition that included some fibers,
23	and the same of th	23	id it not?	
24	A The body was completely covered. There	24	A It did.	
25	were only certain sections of the body that you could	25	Q From und	erneath the body?
	Page 181			Page 183
1	actually see human flesh.	1	A There was	s one fiber that was located
2	Q So that there were parts of the body that	2	nderneath of th	ne body.
3	were not completely covered, correct?	3	Q And on to	op of the body?
4	A Correct.	4	A And there	was one fiber laying on the torso
5	Q Now, when you got there and you saw the	5	f the body.	
6	body and you made your entrance and you contacted Dr.	6	Q Since you	walked you observed what the
7	Rodriquez, and Crime Lab started going forward, did	7	rrain was mad	e up of from between the concrete
8	you have any information not from your own	8	arriers and the	body, did you not?
9	observations as a detective whose body it might be?	9	A Yes.	
10	A I didn't have a clue.	10	Q It wasn't	concrete?
11	Q So that was part of what you wanted to find	11	A No.	
12	out, right?	12	Q It wasn't j	plastic?
13	A That's correct.	13	A No.	
14	Q And did you have any information, not from	14	Q It was, as	you say, grass and leaves?
15	your own observations, but from some other source, as	15	A Dirt.	
16	to what had happened to the body and how it died?	16	Q Dirt?	
17	MR. URICK: Objection.	17	A Leaves, tr	ees, dead branches.
18	THE COURT: I didn't hear the end of. As	18	Q And I'm s	sure you had the Crime Lab be
19	to what happened?	19	. 1987)	for evidence of others that had been
20	MS. GUTIERREZ: To the body as to how it	20	nere, did you n	ot?
	200	21	AB	derstand your question.
22	THE COURT: Overruled, if you know.	22		directed them to look for any
23	THE WITNESS: I didn't know.			prints leading to that body, didn't
24	Q Did you have any other any information		ou?	Recognition in the common of the control of the con
	from any other source other than your own	25		en't any apparent footprints.
2.7	from any outer source outer than your own			

Page 184 Page 186 Q There was -- you're a trained detective, Q And the location as you observed it was not 2 you are trained to look for that kind of thing, 2 a location for a casual visitor, was it? 3 right? A I can't answer that. 4 MR. URICK: Objection. O Well, when you went out and you saw the log 5 and you saw the place you described as a gully or a THE COURT: Overruled. Were you trained to 5 6 look for that type of thing? 6 depression right beyond that is a stream, is it not? 7 THE WITNESS: That's one of. A It is. 8 Q And you did so, didn't you? Q There's not a visible defined picnic area A We didn't see any footprints. 9 for instance, is there? 9 A There's not. However, it's apparent that 10 Q And you also looked for any evidence that 11 might suggest anything like other people had been 11 people have gone back there, beer cans, whiskey 12 there, did you not? 12 bottles. A Yes. 13 13 Q Evidence of people being back there, right? A Evidence of people being back there. 14 Q And you made sure that the Crime Lab did 14 15 the same thing, did you not? Q But you're being back there, it became 15 A I didn't make that request, no. 16 important to know just how this body was found, did 17 Q Not specifically? 17 it not? A Yes. 18 A Not specifically. 18 19 Q But you oversaw what the Crime Lab did? Q And that was important to you related to A Correct. 20 discovering things that as the primary detective were 20 21 Q Now, when you arrived at that scene, 21 important for you to discover? 22 Detective MacGillivary, you were informed that 22 A That's correct. 23 somebody had said that they found a body? O Is that correct? And based on that desire 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 24 to know you obtained information about how the body 25 Q Were you not? 25 was found, did you not? Page 185 Page 187 A I did. THE COURT: Somebody had said, oh, that's 1 2 going to be sustained. Q And the information that you received is Q You were informed, were you not, how that 3 that it was found or reported to be found by a person 4 by the name of Alonso 4 body was located? MR. URICK: Objection. A That's correct. 6 THE COURT: You can answer that with yes or Q Is that right? And you came to interview 7 no. Don't tell us who told you. Were you informed 7 that person, did you not? 8 how the body was found? A Yes, after the body was disinterred. Well, THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 actually upon my arrival, I had Mr. Q And that would have been normal for you to 10 to where he observed the body and then I had him 10 11 know that information, would it have not? 11 transported him down to Homicide. 12 A Yes. O Homicide meaning the Homicide Unit at 601 13 Fayette at the Police Headquarters Building? 13 Q Once you got there and saw the location, it 14 became important to you to know about what the 14 A That's the one. 15 circumstances were that the person found the body Q And that was done at your direction, 15 16 was, was it not? 16 right? 17 A Yes. 17 A Correct. Q And at some point later after you left the 18 Q And that was precisely because of where the 19 body was located, was it not? 19 crime scene, you came down and you spoke to Mr. 20 Sellers, did you not? A Yes. A I did. O How far off the road it was? 21 21 Q And before you got to speak to Mr. A Yes. 22

O And that it was under the tree on the far

24 side?

A Yes.

25

23 you obtained information that he had already given,

A I had an information sheet.

24 did you not?

25

CondenseIt! IM Page 188 Page 190 Q Yes, as to what he had said, how he came to 1 circumstances that will come out will establish that 2 find the body? 2 Alonso Sellers was treated as a suspect by the A Correct. 3 police. He's listed as a suspect, and as a suspect 3 4 we have an absolute right to treat him as a viable Q And what he had told the initial person who 5 suspect who was treated as such and to raise 5 collected information from him that when he reported 6 questions as to why he was discarded as a suspect to MR. URICK: Objection. 7 make him a viable --THE COURT: Sustained, one moment. May I THE COURT: You can raise the questions. I see counsel at the bench? 9 don't have a problem with that. What I have a 10 problem with is the testimony of what Mr. 10 MS. GUTTERREZ: Yes. 11 said or may have said to this witness and having this (Whereupon, counsel and the Defendant 12 approached the bench and the following conference 12 witness relay that conversation. Since Mr. 13 ensued:) 13 is not a witness that has testified so far and the THE COURT: Correct me if I'm wrong, are we 14 State's telling me that he's not going to testify in 15 headed into some serious hearsay or are we going to 15 the State's case in chief and you're offering the 16 have Mr. Sellers as a witness? 16 statement for the truth of the matter asserted 1 17 MR. URICK: Very serious hearsay. 17 believe that --MS. GUTIERREZ: We have subpoenaed Mr. 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I'm arguing 19 Sellers. He was until recently in jail. I have 19 that it's non hearsay under Davis v. Alaska and 20 spoken to his lawyer. Although his lawyer told us --20 Chambers v. Mississippi, as evidence to establish 21 he sent us to his lawyer and said if his lawyer gave 21 notwithstanding the mechanistic application of 22 his permission, then we could talk to him. We spoke 22 evidentiary rules to establish that there is another 23 viable suspect from whom they got information without 23 to his lawyer. His lawyer spoke to him and they gave 24 us permission but then when we went back to speak to 24 the information from Mr. that it is of no 25 him, he decided that he wouldn't speak to us and he's 25 moment of his name. Without the information of how Page 189 Page 191 I been that way, up and down saying he will and then he 1 he discovered it, that it deprives Mr. Syed of any 2 won't. I have no idea what he is going to do. He 2 opportunity to meaningfully bring to this jury the 3 recently got released from jail. He was serving a 3 evidence that exists that is uncontroverted. 4 sentence for one of the indecent exposures because We, of course, got that evidence through 5 the sentence in --5 their police reports and for the State to ask the MR. URICK: I'd ask that defense counsel 6 Court to apply mechanistic evidentiary rules is 7 keep her voice down. 7 applauding under these circumstances, but in any THE COURT: I need you to keep your voice 8 event, Chambers et al including other Maryland cases 9 down but also why don't I just really get to the crux 9 such as the Foster case that entitles a defendant 10 of the case. 10 such as Adnan Syed to present to his jury fairly MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm not sure whether or not 11 evidence that is within his theory of defense, 11 12 ---12 particularly to suggest that someone else may have THE COURT: Are you offering the statement 13 done it, the circumstances of finding this body under 13 14 the story that Mr. Alonso first told the 14 for the truth of the matter? MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I think that it's 15 police include that it just happened to be by to take 15 16 non-hearsay. 16 a leak and that he stepped out of his truck to go to

MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, for a couple of 19 reasons. He's already opened up the investigation as 20 to what he did, how he did it, why he did it, and his 21 investigation on that day and for the next -- well,

22 from the 9th up until the 25th of February centered

23 on Alonso and so, therefore, I think it's --24 and information that was obtained Alonso

THE COURT: Because?

17

I also believe, Judge, that the

17 take a leak although he had left his house not even

19 there was a bathroom, that his purpose in being on

20 that road was --

23

22 to keep her voice down, please.

18 three miles from that spot where he had been where

MR. URICK: I would ask you to ask counsel

THE COURT: I did ask counsel to keep her

24 voice down but it doesn't appear that that's working 25 so what we're going to do -- ladies and gentlemen,

1 I'm going to ask that you go in the jury room for a

- 2 few moments. I'm going to ask that you leave your
- 3 notepads face down on your chairs. I'm going to ask
- 4 that you leave your notepads face down on your
- 5 chairs. I'm going to ask that you not discuss the
- 6 testimony of Detective MacGillivary or anyone else
- 7 until you all return to the courtroom. Hopefully, we
- 8 will not be that long.
- At this time I'd ask that you go with
- 10 Deputy Church who is at the door. We will bring you
- 11 back as soon as we are ready to proceed.
- 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Ask us to return to the
- 13 counsel table?
- 14 THE COURT: Yes.
- MS. MURPHY: You want to Detective 15
- 16 MacGillivary to step out?
- 17 THE COURT: Detective, would you also step
- 18 out into the hallway just for one moment, please.
- 19 (Whereupon, counsel returned to the trial
- 20 table and proceedings resumed in open court.)
- 21 THE COURT: All right. Ms. Gutierrez, you
- 22 were saying that this is non-hearsay.
- 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, if I'm --
- 24 THE COURT: -- under 80 --
- 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, if I'm calling it

Page 193

- 1 right, certainly it's the testimony of someone who is
- 2 not here so technically, I guess it's hearsay. THE COURT: It's an out of court statement
- 4
- 5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.
- THE COURT: -- offered for the truth of the 7 matter asserted?
- MS. GUTIERREZ: It's clearly offered for
- 9 the truth of the matter, Judge, and there doesn't
- 10 seem to be any dispute as to what Mr.
- 11 which is why they want to fight quite so hard to keep
- 12 it out and wouldn't call him.
- 13 I believe that it's treated by the law as
- 14 non hearsay or that the hearsay rule, which is a rule
- 15 of evidence that's not a constitutional rule, it's an
- 16 evidentiary rule, and their objection to it is based
- 17 only on that evidentiary rule that because it's
- 18 hearsay and ordinarily the rule prevents it because
- 19 when I'm calling it non-hearsay, Judge, I believe
- 20 that there are constitutional dimension rules of law
- 21 and due process consideration that says we don't care
- 22 what you call it, we don't care what rule bars it,
- 23 there is evidence of such moment to a defendant's
- 24 right under any construct of due process or fair
- 25 trial that allows a defendant, notwithstanding a rule

1 of evidence such as hearsay, to stand in his way to

Page 194

Page 195

- 2 present critical evidence that is critical to his
- 3 theory of defense, and all of the case law and I cite
- 4 Davis v. Alaska, a Supreme Court case, Chambers v.
- 5 Mississippi, a Supreme Court case, Foster v. State.
- 6 which is a Maryland case that was -- the woman that
- 7 involved George Foster, all of those cases, and I
- think each of them cite a multitude of other cases
- 9 that stand for the notion that above all things in
- 10 this arena, the law of the land under due process,
- 11 under all notions of justice allow a criminal
- 12 defendant to present his theory of defense even where
- 13 some rule such as hearsay or any evidentiary rule or
- 14 notice requirement or anything else might otherwise
- 15 ordinarily prevent him by wiping out his ability to
- 16 so present, and in an arena where a defendant wants
- 17 to present evidence that suggests that someone else
- 18 may have committed this offense, that someone else's
- story is so unbelievable such as to raise the spector
- that perhaps they committed the offense, that he has
- 21 every right to do so.
- And the reason that's designed in lots of 22
- 23 cases is so that in precisely these circumstances
- 24 where the State, though knowing the oddity of Alonso
- 25 Sellers, though treating him as a suspect, though

- 1 investigating him, collecting evidence from him,
- 2 subjecting him to polygraphs and interviews, holding
- 3 him out as a suspect based solely in the congruity of
- 4 his description of what were the circumstances under
- 5 which he found this body were so absurd he
- 6 immediately catapulted as a suspect having chosen to
- 7 keep that information from the jury and then to be
- 8 allowed to object, oh, well, they can't get that in
- 9 because unless Alonso himself, a person they
- 10 held out as a suspect in this very murder, unless he
- 11 says what he says even though we all know it's true
- 12 then Adnan Syed cannot take advantage of it is
- 13 precisely what all of the cases that hold otherwise
- 14 have so held in order to avoid that absurd result.
- 15 Judge, he was held as a suspect. They have
- 16 given us information that he was treated as a
- 17 suspect, listed as a suspect. He gave a story that
- 18 on its face to anyone, not even an experienced
- detective, would classify as absurd. They had a
- 20 reason for his leaving his job at a mechanical plant
- 21 to get a tool as ordinary as they come, a plane that
- 22 he had to go home and get the plane in order to
- 23 complete his job at a major university in their
- 24 maintenance department, to complete a task that is
- 25 probably the most ordinary task that the maintenance

1 department is assigned to, a University whose

- 2 buildings are greater than fifty years old, and that
- 3 is planing down and shaving down doors that swelled
- 4 in the heat and sometimes in the air conditioning.
- 5 That he then went home. He went through
- 6 Leakin Park. He stopped at his home. He got his
- 7 plane although there's no evidence of that, that he
- 8 owned one. No plane was ever produced. He was never
- 9 asked to produce it and while he was there he grabbed
- 10 a 22 ounce of beer.
- Judge, he lives right past the county line,
- 12 right after Franklintown Road comes out of Leakin
- 13 Park on the curve and intersects with Williams
- 14 Street. He lives off a hill and, Judge, I believe
- 15 the distance is less than three miles from his house
- 16 to this exact spot where those concrete barriers are
- 17 that he says at that point he was overwhelmed with
- 18 the desire to urinate.
- 18 the desire to diffiate.
- 19 So he backed his car in there and then he
- 20 went off outside of those concrete barriers for
- 21 whatever distances it is, 127 yards minus the
- 22 distance of from one barrier to another which I
- 23 think, Judge, is less than 15 feet. That is my
- 24 estimate, and that then he started to urinate.
- 5 That under the circumstances that Detective
 - Page 197
- 1 MacGillivary and ultimately Detective Ritz observed
- 2 at the scene, that is the body is buried on the far
- 3 side of the tree, one doesn't walk over the body
- 4 coming from where this witness would say, unless one
- 5 climbed over the tree, which was unbelievable to them
- 6 and I think to anyone for someone searching in a
- 7 wooded area off the beaten path that he had to hide
- 8 his urination.
- Further, when they discovered that Mr.
- 10 Sellers, in fact, at that time had one, already a
- 11 conviction for indecent exposure of his private parts
- 12 including the private part of his body with which he
- 13 would have urinated and was facing pending charges of
- 14 the same under circumstances, Judge, that bizarre
- 15 does not even begin to define.
- 16 These come right from the criminal records,
- 17 statement of charges as to those events that were
- 18 readily available, were known to Detective
- 19 MacGillivary and Ritz, that describe, for instance,
- 20 the first charge of indecent exposure on which he had
- 21 already been convicted, included the allegation on
- 22 which he was convicted that at an intersection in
- 23 West Baltimore in a neighborhood that could only be
- 24 -- I don't remember the street names off the top of
- 25 my head, could only be characterized as residential,

- 1 that at an intersection in which there was a light
- 2 and at that light there was parked a marked blue and

Page 198

Page 199

- 3 white police vehicle with a police officer driving
- 4 it, that catacorner to this to the street where the
- 5 police officer was, was a person and this person
- 6 ultimately identified, stood calmly at that
- 7 intersection and removed every stitch of his
- 8 clothing, outer wear, underwear, shoes, socks, folded
- 9 them, piled them neatly next to where he was and then
- 10 began streaking totally naked in front of the police
- 11 officer's view.
- They investigated. They lost sight of this
- 13 naked person. They didn't find him. However, they
- 14 went back to retrieve the clothing that they saw this
- 15 person remove and on the clothing was a name tag sown
- 16 into the left pocket of the shirt that said Alonso,
- 17 and underneath that was an identification that it was
- 18 a uniform belonging to some department of Coppin
- 19 State University.
- 20 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, have you
- 21 subpoenaed this witness or are you in the process of
- 22 subpoenaing this witness?
- 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.
- 24 THE COURT: So this --
 - MS. GUTIERREZ: And I had him subpoenaed

ge 197

25

- 1 when he was at the jail.
- THE COURT: But he is available?
 - MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, I think he's
- 4 available, Judge. I think he will honor a subpoena.
- 5 THE COURT: You can't proffer that he's
- 6 unavailable at this time, that we can't have him in
- 7 here subject to cross examination, that he is not in
- 8 some way an unavailable witness then?
- 9 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I think I am.
- 10 My experience is that we had him here. We had him
- 11 for the first trial. He was subpoenaed and we
- 12 attempted to speak to him through his lawyer while he
- 13 was in jail. We never really thought that we would
- 14 ---
- 15 THE COURT: Did he testify in the first
- 16 trial?
- 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge.
- 18 THE COURT: You didn't get to that point?
- MS. GUTIERREZ: No. Judge, they had no
- 20 intent of ever calling Alonso Sellers.
- 21 THE COURT: I mean, he was available for 22 you to call?
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, I did but we never got
- past the State's case in the first trial.THE COURT: Understood.

Page 200 Page 202 MS. GUTIERREZ: So that never came. 1 Sellers that is written, recorded? 2 Although we had spoken to his lawyer, gotten the MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge, I have those 3 permission that he requested, was assured by his 3 statements. I've been given those statements. 4 lawyer that he consented to speak to us. We then THE COURT: It is recorded by an audio 5 made several attempts to speak to him in the jail and 5 device or --6 he absolutely refused. It is my belief that he will MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't know. 6 7 not speak willingly --THE COURT: Or are these notes? 7 THE COURT: Well, he doesn't have any MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't know. I have the 8 9 constitutional rights against -- I mean, there is no 9 transcript of it. THE COURT: Was he under oath at the time 10 charge pending against him, correct? 11 the statements were taken from him? MS. GUTIERREZ: Not that I know of, Judge, 12 and I agree with your assertion that probably he 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge, police officers 13 doesn't have a Fifth Amendment right that's 13 can't administer oaths. 14 legitimate. Certainly, I would challenge that, but I THE COURT: No. but I don't know --15 can't tell the Court that I would believe that he 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: No. I don't know --16 will testify, that he will be available. THE COURT: -- the circumstances under 16 17 17 which the statement was taken. The history of this man's life, everything 18 I know about it is odd. His behavior has been odd 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, what I have is two 19 under any number of circumstances. So I do not hold 19 separate interviews with this witness that I have a 20 a legitimate belief that I will be able to produce hard copy of a written transcript of. I just frankly 21 him and make him available. don't remember whether or not we have a tape. May I THE COURT: If he becomes unavailable, then be excused for a minute? 23' we move into another arena, do we not? 23 THE COURT: Yes, you may. 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I don't believe we 25 THE COURT: Where the Court has far more 25 have any tapes. We have tapes of all other kinds of 1 witnesses, and maybe Mr. Urick can help if he gave me I leeway than it has right at this moment when at this 2 juncture I have someone who is truly available and 2 one. I certainly don't, if I did review it, I don't 3 under the rules I have to deal with the statements 3 recall hearing a tape. So I don't think that there 4 were, but the circumstances under which the 4 made or that this witness may say he made in a 5 different fashion than if I knew and you could 5 statements read are that they are made by Mr. 6 proffer to me that he is now unavailable. 6 at a time where he is taken to police Headquarters, 1 7 think the date is February 18th and February 24th of MS. GUTIERREZ: Except, Judge, I think that 8 the case law that I cited to you and if you give me a 8 1999 that they were tape recorded, they concern the 9 minute I can go grab it --9 events regarding the discovery of the body, and there 10 are two separate statements, both of them I believe 10 THE COURT: Chambers versus Alaska and --MS. GUTIERREZ: And Foster, and there is a 11 are conducted by both Detective MacGillivary and Ritz 11 12 couple of other case names, because they stand for 12 and there may have been another detective present, 13 the proposition that I've cited, Judge, I think that 13 obviously, there was no oath. 14 the Court is compelled to give view to that and again Judge, in regard to, for instance, whether 15 not apply, particularly under the circumstances that 15 or not this witness can take the Fifth, and I really 16 haven't thought this all of the way through, but it's 16 I have outlined to you in good faith, that there is 17 my belief that like public exposure of one's 17 no reasonable expectation now of getting Mr. 18 on the stand opening his mouth, and that particularly 18 genitals, public relations type of crime, and to my 19 knowledge he's never been prosecuted about that 19 in light of that this Judge is armed and I believe 20 crime, but that may well give rise to a legitimate 20 under due process is charged with honoring that 21 request through this witness now without 21 expectation, absent a grant of immunity for that 22 crime from Mr. Urick and --22 mechanistically applying a rule of law designed for THE COURT: Let us hear from the State and 23 entirely other purposes. 23

24 see what their position is.

25

24

THE COURT: Do you know whether or not this

25 witness actually took a formal statement from Mr.

MS. GUTIERREZ: There may well be something

THE COURT: It may be something that can 3 resolve itself. I don't know but let's find out.

4 They're objecting to the testimony of this witness as

5 to what Mr. Sellers told Detective MacGillivary, and

6 who would like to respond?

1 ---

16

MR. URICK: Do you wish me to respond to 8 the defendant's argument, defense's argument on this 9 issue?

10 THE COURT: Well, yea, I mean, we have --11 unless you want me to let Detective MacGillivary talk 12 about what Mr. Sellers said, then we don't have any 13 reason to have this discussion.

14 MR. URICK: That was a very dumb question I 15 ended up asking.

THE COURT: Very well.

MR. URICK: The State's position is we 17 18 talked about due process. What do we mean by due 19 process? Well, one of the major components of due

20 process is fairness of evidence presented. Both

21 sides are subject to the same evidentiary rules and 22 protections and safeguards. The reason for this is

23 that the trial has to be on the merits and our rules

24 of evidence are designed to get us to the merits and

25 to keep out things that do not add to our truth

Page 205

1 finding function. They have a certain strictness to

2 them for that reason to make sure that the finder of

3 fact addresses the merits.

We have rules that admit evidence. Both 5 sides are subject to that. Both sides know what they

6 are. There are rules that keep evidence out. Both

7 sides are subject to it. Both sides are aware of

8 that. That's what we talked about with due process.

9 Hearsay is inadmissible because of our problems with

10 the truth finding function. 11

The defense has not and I do not -- I 12 believe cannot assert that Mr. is not

13 available or would not testify if he is called. Even

14 if he didn't, I'm not certain that the statements

15 could be admissible in his absence. They can get

16 into what Detective MacGillivary did as a result of

17 the information. All of that exhonerates Mr.

There's been no evidence found that

19 incriminates him in any manner in this way. 20

THE COURT: Well, doesn't --

21 MR. URICK: We were going to --

THE COURT: Doesn't 5-804, the exceptions,

23 actually direct itself to the specific situation? I 24 mean, doesn't the rule under subsection A, excuse me,

25 B 3 under hearsay exceptions, even if I were to

1 consider this an exception to the hearsay as counsel

Page 206

2 has argued, doesn't it specifically preclude such a

3 statement? I mean, the rule seems to be very clear.

It says, and I would say that in some

5 degree this is a statement against interests, that

6 Mr. Sellers saying if he is going to say that he was

7 urinating or that there was a way to get it in and he

8 was urinating, a statement tending to expose the

9 declarant to criminal liability and offered to

10 exculpate the accused is not admissible unless

11 corroborating circumstances clearly indicate the

12 trustworthiness of the statement.

And in order to get the statement in, we

14 would first have to find that the declarant was 15 unavailable. We haven't gotten there yet, but let's

16 assume for the sake of this hypothetical that he is

17 unavailable. Because if he's available then be

18 should be here. The rules say that but if he is

19 unavailable, doesn't the rule even say that even when

20 he's unavailable that if the statement's sole purpose

21 is to be offered in such a way that unless I find

22 under Subsection 5 that it meets all of the criteria.

23 that is the statement is offered as evidence of a

24 material fact and that this statement is more

25 probative on the point on which it is offered and

Page 207 1 that the general purposes of the rules and the

2 interests of justice will be best served by its

3 admission, isn't that really how the statement comes

4 in, the catchall for the hearsay exception?

MR. URICK: That would be the only manner

6 in which it could come in and the catchall has never

7 been affirmed by any appellate court in this state.

8 They have consistently ruled out the general

9 requirement of justice with corroborating indicia of 10 truthfulness.

11 THE COURT: I don't know that that's true

12 that it's never been affirmed. I recently read a

13 case where exactly it was affirmed. In fact, what

14 they did was they set forth so many hoops that you

15 had to jump through in order to guarantee the

16 trustworthiness and the truthful nature of the

17 statement that it really does make it very difficult

18 to utilize the catchall, but it does allow that the

19 catchall be used and it has not been removed from the

20 books. But don't we first have to have a clear

21 indication to this Court that the declarant is

22 unavailable to even reach that? 23

MR. URICK: Yes, we do.

THE COURT: And isn't that really the 24

25 State's best argument?

Page 208 Page 210 1 MR. URICK: Yes. 1 me from asking other questions around Mr. THE COURT: Correct. 2 THE COURT: Because from what we're saying 3 I haven't heard yet from anybody that the man is not 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: Just not ones that call for 4 available. He is being subpoenaed, correct? 4 him to say what Mr. said. 5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. 5 THE COURT: Exactly. MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. THE COURT: But he has not yet been 6 THE COURT: As a result of information 7 subpoenaed. So I don't have anything in front of me 8 saying that we couldn't find him with due diligence. 8 received, what did you do. You spoke to Mr. 9 That he isn't where he said he was going to be, that 9 Sellers. As a result of that conversation, what did 10 he isn't at his home, that he is out of the 10 you do? That's fine, but if you start asking, well, 11 jurisdiction, or in any other way has disappeared. 11 what did he say and what did he say, well, didn't he 12 12 say, then you're going to get an objection and it MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, he was 13 will be sustained. 13 subpoenaed for the first trial. 14 THE COURT: Yes but --14 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: He was still in jail, THE COURT: Any problem with that, Mr. 15 16 Urick? 16 THE COURT: I understand so it was a writ 17 that was issued for him probably? 17 MR. URICK: No, Your Honor. 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, I actually had him THE COURT: Very well. 18 19 served personally. MR. URICK: We would like to draw the 19 20 THE COURT: Oh. 20 Court's attention that at the start of the trial we 21 MS. GUTIERREZ: In addition to a writ by my 21 made two motions in limine regarding Mr. 22 investigator who went to speak to him while he was in 22 The Court basically granted them unless a foundation 23 jail, and I don't quite remember but sometime between 23 could be laid. I would point out that that 24 the end of the first trial, which was I think on the 24 foundation has not been made to date. 25 19th of December, and the first of the year he got 25 THE COURT: I think that that's precisely Page 211 Page 209 1 out of jail. 1 what Ms. Gutierrez is trying to do. She is trying to THE COURT: In the interim? 2 lay the foundation through which --2 MS GUTIERREZ: You have to tell me it's 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: Because of the expiration 3 4 been so long since we started the trial, I don't 4 of the sentence. THE COURT: So in the interim he was 5 remember which motions in limine we're talking about. 5 6 released. THE COURT: This is where you indicated 7 that you wanted to offer as sort of Mr. 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: Counsel, let me tell you what 8 8 suspect. 9 I'm inclined --9 MS. GUTIERREZ: Oh, his background, his --THE COURT: Correct, correct. So we are --10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 10 THE COURT: -- to do. At this juncture I'm 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 11 THE COURT: I think, and I assume that is 12 going to sustain the objection as to Detective 12 13 MacGillivary testifying as to what Mr. 13 where you were going with this. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, yes, if I can get 14 have said during the interview or statement. 14 15 However, I will ask that this witness when he is 15 there. 16 finished not be released so that the defense if it THE COURT: Right. 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, and I do have true 17 chooses to call him in its case once you are able to 17 18 establish, if you are able to establish some 18 test copies of both convictions. THE COURT: Which would be wonderful if we 19 unavailability of Mr. then I'll allow you to 19 20 reopen your argument that MacGillivary should be 20 found him. It would make it very simple --21 permitted to testify. And I'm not saying that I'm 21 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: -- to use it in that fashion. 22 convinced of the trustworthiness and reliability of 22 MR. URICK: The State is going to ask you 23 23 the statement because I don't know the circumstances 24 to reopen the issue of introducing that and I'm going 24 under which it was given but at this juncture --25 to ask Ms. Murphy to argue that reopening of the MS. GUTIERREZ: The Court is not precluding 25

	Note: Although this page is numbered as page 212 it is a direct repetition of the page numbered 211 above. For further information please see https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages
1	what Ms. Gutierrez is trying to do. She is trying to
2	lay the foundation through which
3	MS. GUTTERREZ: You have to tell me it's
4	been so long since we started the trial, I don't
5	remember which motions in limine we're talking about.
6	THE COURT: This is where you indicated
7	that you wanted to offer as sort of Mr. Sellers as a
8	suspect.
9	MS. GUTIERREZ: Oh, his background, his
10	THE COURT: Correct, correct. So we are
11	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.
12	THE COURT: I think, and I assume that is
13	where you were going with this.
14	MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, yes, if I can get
15	there.
16	THE COURT: Right.
17	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, and I do have true
18	test copies of both convictions.
19	THE COURT: Which would be wonderful if we
20	found him. It would make it very simple
21	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.
22	THE COURT: to use it in that fashion.
23	MR. URICK: The State is going to ask you
24	to reopen the issue of introducing that and I'm going
25	to ask Ms. Murphy to argue that reopening of the

1 issue. 2 THE COURT: Do we need to do that at this time since we don't -- I mean, I think we should wait 3 until we get Mr. Sellers. 4 5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. THE COURT: Because you certainly can't get 6 that in through this witness. 7 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. THE COURT: Detective MacGillivary. 9 MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't plan to do that. 10 THE COURT: So -- and we can do that maybe 11 perhaps at a time when there's a lull in the 12 13 proceedings. MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. 14 THE COURT: -- and we can --15 MS. GUTIERREZ: The earliest we can get Mr. 16 17 Sellers is likely to be Tuesday anyway. MR. URICK: The second motion concerned lie 18 detector tests that Mr. took, which is 19 totally inadmissible and we made a motion. 20 THE COURT: Counsel has been instructed on 21 that and counsel is aware --22 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm not --23 THE COURT: I'm not concerned --24 MS. GUTIERREZ: I am not conceding that it 25 Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 212. See

https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

is inadmissible --1 THE COURT: You preserved that. 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: -- under all 3 circumstances. I certainly understand the Court's instruction and I have no intention of violating it. 5 THE COURT: I also pointed out, you know, 6 given the scenario that although you made that remark 7 in opening that I could, using my imagination could 8 see a scenario where that statement might come in. 9 However, I had not -- I have not seen anything even 10 11 close to it as of yet. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, given the course of 12 this trial --13 14 THE COURT: You never know. 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right, it's like about Jay. 16 you never know. 17 THE COURT: In any event, can we continue 18 with Detective MacGillivary at this time? 19 MR. URICK: Can we take five minutes since 20 we have been going through since 1:30? 21 THE COURT: You may take five minutes and 22 in five minutes what I'm going to do is have the jury come back so if Detective MacGillivary could come in 23 and have a seat. So that in five minutes, five 24 25 minutes I can have the jury back. This Court will Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 213. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	stand in recess for five minutes.
2	(Whereupon the Court recessed, following
3	which the proceedings in this matter resumed:)
4	THE COURT: Deputy Church, could you get
5	the jury for us, please. Thank you. Detective
6	MacGillivary, as the jury is coming in, let me advise
7	you that as you are being asked questions, do not
8	tell us what someone said to you but you will be able
9	to testify as to what you did or what you said.
10	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am,
11	THE COURT: And I'm just noting that was
12	specifically with reference to Mr. all
13	right, and the questions will be continued with Ms.
14	Gutierrez.
15	(Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom,
16	after which the following proceedings ensued:)
17	THE COURT: Detective, you may be
18	re-seated. Let me remind you that you are still
19	under oath. Ms. Gutierrez, witness is with you,
20	counsel.
21	MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. Thank you, Your
22	Honor.
23	Q Detective MacGillivary, I was directing a
24	question to you about one Alonso
25	A Vec malam

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 214. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	Q You were given information even before you
2	got to the scene where the body was that supposedly
3	Alonso Sellers
4	MR. URICK: Objection.
5	Q was the one that found the body?
6	THE COURT: Overruled.
7	Q Correct?
8	A Correct.
9	Q And based on that information, it was you
LO	that made the decision to ultimately have Alonso
11	brought down to Homicide?
12	A Correct.
13	Q To await your return there?
14	A Correct.
15	Q After you finished all of the business that
16	consumed you at the burial scene?
17	A Correct.
18	Q Including the complete disinterment of the
19	body?
20	A Correct.
21	Q And the carrying away of the body to the
12	Medical Examiner's Office, correct?
23	A No. Once the body leaves, I leave.
14	Q Okay. But when the body left you knew that
25	where it was going was to the Medical Examiner's

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 215. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	Office, right?	
2	A That is correct.	
3	Q Not Dr. Rodriquez's office, the Medical	
4	Examiner of Baltimore City, is that right?	
5	A That is correct.	
6	Q And at that time, sir, you didn't you	u
7	still didn't know whose the body was, correct?	
8	A Excuse me?	
9	Q You didn't know who the body was?	
10	A Correct.	
11	Q And you didn't know how it had died?	
1.2	A That is correct.	
13	Q Or when it had died?	
14	A Correct.	
15	Q Or what the circumstances of it were?	
16	A Correct.	
17	Q Even though you had been assigned it	
18	because it was a dead body, you didn't even know	if
19	it was a homicide that you would be investigating	?
20	A Well, typically it's uncommon to find	
21	remains buried within a park.	
22	Q But it hadn't	
23	A Of a young individual.	
24	Q it hadn't been declared to be a	
25	homicide, had it?	

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 216. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	A	I at that time decided that it was a
2	suspiciou	s death.
3	Q	Okay. And it was sent to the medical
4	examiner	so that it could be autopsied and
5	identifie	d, correct?
6	A	That is correct.
7	Q	And then you returned to the Homicide Unit,
8	correct?	
9	A	After the remains were removed to the
10	Office of	the Chief Medical Examiner office
11	Q	Yes.
12	A	I responded to Homicide.
13	Q	And Mr. was there waiting for you;
14	is that c	orrect?
15	A	Correct.
16	Q	As you expected since you had given
17	direction	s that he should be there, right?
18	A	Correct.
19	Q	And to your knowledge, he was brought there
20	by someon	e from the Police Department?
21	A	That is correct.
22	۵	And when you got down to the Homicide Unit,
23	you inter	viewed him, did you not?
24	A	I did.
25	Q	And at some point you advised him of his
	ı	

1	rights, did you not?
2	A I did.
3	Q You had him fill out an advice of rights
4	form, did you not?
5	A I did.
6	Q And that advice of right form is a
7	preprinted form in your department, is it not?
8	MR. URICK: Objection.
9	THE COURT: Overruled. Is it a preprinted
10	form?
11	THE WITNESS: It is a preprinted form.
12	Q And the advice of rights is to advise
13	someone of their right to counsel?
14	A It is.
15	Q And the procedures that if they can't
16	afford counsel, that counsel will be provided for
17	them?
18	A That is correct.
19	Q And an advice telling them that they are
20	not required to speak to you?
21	A Excuse me?
22	Q The advice of rights form advises them that
23	they are not required to speak to you?
24	A That is correct.
25	Q And that they could just decide to not

1	speak to you at all?
2	A Correct.
3	Q And that they have the absolute right to do
4	that; is that right?
5	A Correct.
6	Q And that's an advice of rights form that
7	you have executed many times before that date, is it
В	not?
9	A That is correct.
10	Q And it's executed and given to, both in the
11	sheet and orally, to anyone who might be charged with
12	a crime?
1.3	MR. URICK: Objection.
14	THE COURT: Repeat that last question.
15	Q That sheet, either the sheet itself or
1.6	orally advised, is given to anyone who might, by you,
17	that you are interviewing who might be charged with a
18	crime?
19	THE COURT: Overruled.
20	A Not always.
11	Q Not always. But generally?
22	A I wouldn't say generally.
23	Q Well, you don't give the advice of right
4	forms to just a witness, do you?
25	A No.

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 219. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	Q And you interview lots of witnesses, do you
2	not?
3	A If an individual comes down to Homicide and
4	I don't know whether the individual could be a
5	witness or a suspect, I'll make that decision to give
6	the individual his rights in the beginning so I don't
7	have to worry about it later on.
8	Q As a precaution?
9	A As a precaution.
10	Q Because lots of times people present
11	themselves as witnesses but really they're suspects?
12	MR. URICK: Objection.
13	THE COURT: Lots of times do they present
14	as witnesses but they may be suspects was the
15	question? That's overruled. You may answer it.
16	A I wouldn't say a lot of times.
17	Q Well, what you've just told us is that when
18	you don't know whether somebody is a real witness or
19	a real suspect, you go ahead and often times give
20	them that advice of rights just so that you're not
21	interrupted and have to do it later?
22	A Correct.
23	Q And the later would be when the bell goes
24	off in your head, wait a minute, this might be a
25	suspect?
- 1	

1	A (Correct.
2	Q :	s that right?
3	A :	es.
4	0 7	and you understand as a police officer that
5	that advice	of rights form really only comes into it
6	when somebo	ody becomes a suspect?
7	A	Correct.
8	Q	Okay. And that's why your department
9	prints it	up as a form, does it not?
10	A	It's one of the forms that we use within
11	the Police	Department.
12	Q :	But the form advises you exactly what words
13	to tell a	suspect, right?
14	A	Correct.
15	Q	or to have a suspect read; is that right?
16	Α .	Correct.
17	Q	And by suspect that terms includes people
18	who might h	be suspected of involvement in a crime?
19	,	R. URICK: Objection.
20	1 3	THE COURT: Sustained.
21	0 1	Now, Detective MacGillivary, Mr. Sellers
22	was there.	You advised him formally of his rights on
23	the form,	right?
24	A 3	es.
25	Q ,	and you had him read the form and initial
		a-sheet system this would be page 221. See d.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	that he understood it, did you not?		
2	A I did.		
3	Q And you had him sign the portion where he		
4	waived he understood those rights, he waived them		
5	and agreed to talk to you; is that correct?		
6	A That is correct.		
7	Q And you then conducted a formal interview		
8	of him, did you not?		
9	A I did.		
10	Q And was that on the record? Did you turn		
11	on a tape recorder?		
12	A Initially, no.		
13	Q But at some point you did?		
14	A I did.		
15	Q And then you conducted the rest of the		
16	interview while a tape was running; is that correct?		
17	A That is correct.		
18	Q And that tape remained on the whole time		
19	you interviewed him after that time?		
20	A That is correct.		
21	Q Is that right? Now, as a result of or		
22	after that interview, you caused there to be some		
23	investigation of Mr. did you not?		
24	A Yes.		
25	Q You got his employment records?		
- 1			

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 222. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

This blank page is a substitute for a missing page or pages from the transcript.

The missing page would be 223 in the 4-to-a-sheet system or 224 in the single page version.

For more information please see this wiki page

Page 224 Page 226 A No, I can't answer that, Q And then on the 18th of February you again 2 caused him to be brought down? Q Pertaining to the events concerning the 3 finding of the body? A Yes. A Detective Brown asked specific questions. Q On the 18th of February you actually showed 5 up to the maintenance department of Coppin State 5 Q Related to the finding of the body? 6 College and picked him up, or had him picked up, did A Correct. 6 7 you not? Q When all of that was done you were still 8 the primary investigator on what turned out to be a A Actually, I did. Q You did. And you personally picked up the 9 homicide, right? A Yes. 10 man you had previously interviewed nine days before. 10 11 Q Okay. That never waivered, did it? 11 right? 12 A Correct. 12 Q That you were always the guy in charge? Q And you caused him to be interviewed again 13 13 14 A Yes. 14 about the same events down at your office? Q And that was in charge of any investigation 15 A Yes. O And was that interview a formal one? 16 that might relate to that, right? 16 A I don't understand what you mean any other 17 A Yes. 18 investigation. There is one investigation going on Q And did you again advise him of his rights? 18 19 here and it is the homicide investigation of Hae Min 19 A I did. 20 Lee. 20 O And have him execute the same form? 21 21 A I did. Q The homicide investigation of Hae Min Lee 22 included your questioning of Alonso the man Q Giving up the rights that he might have and 23 agreeing to talk to you? 23 who found the body, right? A Correct. A Yes, it did. 24 24 Q And did you tape record that interview? Q About the circumstances of his finding the 25 25 Page 225 Page 227 1 body? A Yes. Q And you caused him to be brought down to A Yes. Q And then investigating those circumstances? 3 the offices of the Homicide Unit, your office, and 4 interviewed once again about his knowledge and 5 information concerning the body that was found on Q And then investigating him? 6 February 9th? A Yes. A Yes. Q Including investigating his background? Q And that third time occurred on the 24th of A Yes. 9 February, 1999, did it not? Q And during that investigation Alonso came to be listed somewhere as a suspect in A I can check my notes here. Q Sure, but I have a copy of your memo. 11 the murder of Hae Min Lee, did he not? A Everyone's a suspect until they're 12 Would that help? 12 13 A I'd love to see it. 13 eliminated. Q So the answer to my question is yes? 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the 15 witness? A Yes. 15 THE COURT: Yes, you may. For the record, Q Yes. After you interviewed Mr. 16 17 formally, you came to do so a second time, did you 17 you're showing the witness a memo. Q Do you recognize that memo, detective? 18 not? 18 19 19 A Yes. Q And so you interviewed him on the 9th, the 20 Q And that's the memo that you made, did you 21 day the body was found, right? 21 not? 22 A Correct. 22 A Yes. Q In conjunction with this investigation, 23 Q And at some point you turned on the tape 23 24 right? 24 recorder, right? A This investigation. A Correct. 25

Page 231

- Page 228 Q And this investigation was an investigation
- 2 into the homicide of what at that juncture was
- 3 already known to be Hae Min Lee?
- A Correct.
- Q Because her body had been identified on the 5
- 6 10th of February, correct?
- A Correct. 7
- 8 Q The day after that it was found.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: And can I have this just 10 marked for identification.
- 11 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.
- 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: So it is clear.
- 13 Q On that third time that you interviewed him
- 14 (inaudible), right?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q That was a third time that you formally
- 17 advised him of his rights, right?
- 19 Q And he was still considered a suspect,
- 20 right?
- 21 A Correct.
- Q And you again formally interviewed him by
- 23 turning on the tape recorder?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And recording what your questions were?

- 1 rights formally, right?
- A Yes.
- O And on each occasion he was still in the
- 4 pool of suspects, correct?
- A Yes.
- Q And on at least two of those occasions you
- 7 tape recorded it?
- A Yes.
- Q You may have actually tape recorded the 10 third time, too?
- 11 A I don't remember taking a third statement,
- 12 no.
- Q But you recall that there was a tape 13
- 14 recorded statement that was made on the 18th?
- A I've got a tape recorded conversation on
- 16 the 18th. That's the interview.
- O And the tape recorded conversation that
- 18 occurred on the 24th?
- 19 A If you have that statement.
- 20 THE COURT: Counsel, why we don't give
- 21 Detective MacGillivary a chance to check his notes.
 - Q Yes. Detective MacGillivary, I did not
- 23 bring Alonso Sellers' statements with me. He is not
- 24 testifying today, I gather. My notes indicate that
- 25 the tape recorded statements, the two of them

Page 229

- A I mean, the third statement are you
- 2 saying?
- Q Yes. 3
- A I believe we only have two statements.
- Q Well, I'm asking you now about the one on
- 6 February 24th?
- A We have one taped statement on the 18th.
- Q On the 18th of February that was the second
- 9 time that you saw and questioned him, right? I'm not
- 10 trying to trick you. You told us that you spoke to
- 11 him on the 9th, correct?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q And then you had occasion to bring him down
- 14 on the 18th?
- 15 A Correct.
- Q Correct? And then you had an occasion to 16
- 17 bring him down on the 24th?
- A Correct. 18
- 19 Q And at each time it was at your direction
- 20 or you had actually did it, correct?
- 21 A Correct.
- Q And each time it was connected to the
- 23 investigation into the death of Hae Min Lee, correct?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And on each occasion you advised him of his

- 1 occurred on the 18th and on the 24th?
- A I got one on the 18th.
- o Yes.
- A There was not a taped statement taken on
- 5 the 24th.
- Q Now, on the 9th when you spoke to him,
- 7 after you finished speaking to him he still remained
- 8 in the pool of suspects, did he not?
- A On the 9th?
- 10 o Yes.
- 11 A Yes.
- Q And on the 18th after you spoke to him, he
- 13 still remained in the pool of suspects, did he not?
- A Yes.
- Q Okay. Now, Detective MacGillivary, when 15
- 16 the body was identified on the 10th of February by
- 17 fingerprints, you became aware that there was an open
- 18 investigation by Baltimore County, did you not, as to
- 19 the victim?
- A A missing persons.
- 21 Q Yes. And you got all of that information,
- 22 did you not?
- A I spoke with Detective O'Shea the 9th. 23
- Q Okay. And because even before the body was 24
- 25 identified the suspicion was that it was Hae Min Lee?

CondenseIt!™ Page 232 Page 234 A Correct. A I did. Q Is that right? And once that got confirmed O As of the 13th? 2 3 Detective O'Shea from Baltimore County shared all of A As of the 9th. 4 his information with you, did he not? Q Well, she was last known to have been seen A He did. 5 on the 13th of January, was she not? Q All of the information that he had A Correct. 7 collected when there was a formal missing persons Q And the information that you got about the 8 investigation initiated into the disappearance of Hae 8 other person's name was that she was dating him as of 9 Min Lee? 9 the 13th of January? A Yes, he did. 10 A Yes. Q And that included all of the substance of 11 Q And that person's name was Donald 12 it, not the actual papers regarding every 12 Klinedinst? 13 information, every bit of information he had A Yes. 13 14 collected from whatever source? Q And you were made aware that it's not like A I received reports that he had written and 15 she was dating the two of them at the same time? 16 information that he had obtained. MR. URICK: Objection. 16 Q And all of that information was related to 17 THE COURT: Sustained, sustained. 18 tracking down Ms. Lee's last known whereabouts? Q Now, in regard to Adnan Syed you were made A Some of it. aware that he had previously spoken to Officer 20 Q And the people who had last spoken to her? Adcock? A Some of it. 21 21 MR. URICK: Objection. Q And anyone known to be close to her who 22 Q Were you not? 23 might have seen or observed something about her 23 THE COURT: Officer? 24 either the day she was last seen or the days leading 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Adcock. 25 up to it? 25 THE COURT: As part of your investigation Page 233 Page 235 A Yes. 1 responsibility, did you get that information? Q And her relationships with people and what THE WITNESS: I did. 2 3 they were? 3 THE COURT: All right, very well. A Yes. Q You were made aware of what it is he said Q And you received information about Adnan 5 to Officer Adcock? 6 Syed, did you not? MR. URICK: Objection. 6 A Yes. O Were you not? 7 Q You were made aware that unrebutted THE COURT: Yes or no. Don't tell us what 9 information suggested that he had been Hae Min Lee's 9 was said. Just tell me whether you got the 10 ex-boyfriend? 10 information? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q And you were also made aware that he had THE COURT: No, that will be overruled just 13 for the purposes of laying the foundation --13 spoken directly to Detective O'Shea, were you not? MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 14 That Adnan Syed had spoken directly to Detective 15 THE COURT: -- to your next question. 15 O'Shea? MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. A I don't recall. 16 16 17 A Yes, I learned that the victim had been Q If he had, would you have been made so 18 dating Adnan. 18 aware? Q But that they were broken up as of the 13th 19 MR. URICK: Objection. 20 of January? 20 THE COURT: No, overruled. Was that a A I didn't know when they had broken up. All 21 normal information you would have received? 22 I know is that they had dated. THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 Q Okay. Well you became aware about the Q Okay. And whatever information Baltimore 23

24 existence of another name of someone who was dating

25 her, did you not?

24 County had, did you believe was turned over to you?

A The information from Baltimore County

Γ		Page 236	Π	Page 238
1	conce	erning the missing persons report	11	information, you then continued it as a Baltimore
2		Yes.		City homicide investigation, correct?
3	Α	was turned over to me.	3	A That is correct.
4	Q	And you believed that, didn't you?	4	Q Okay. Now, once that investigation began
5		MR. URICK: Objection.	5	and you remained the primary detective, all
6		THE COURT: Overruled.		information about it collected from any source, no
7	Α	There wasn't any reason for me not to.	7	matter by whom, should have gone to you?
8	Q	And I mean, you believed that they would	8	A That is correct.
9	turn	over all of their information to you, did you	9	Q And in your office there is a procedure for
10	not?		10	information that might be gotten by other detectives
11	Α	Correct.	11	either because they just happened to be there and get
12	Q	About anyone that they had interviewed?	12	information or because you had directed them to get
13	Α	Concerning this matter?	13	some would always return to you the primary, would it
14	Q	Hac Min Lee.	14	not?
15	Α	Соггест.	15	A Happened to be where?
16	Q	And anyone any other information that	16	Q Well, for instance, if a detective was in
17	they	had gotten about her whereabouts?	17	the Homicide Unit and answered the phone and over the
18	A	Correct,	18	phone came some information relayed by someone about
19	Q	Or the last persons that had seen her?	19	the death of Hae Min Lee, that information would be
20		Correct.	20	routed to you, would it not?
21		Now, after you became primary detective,	21	A It would.
22		Detective O'Shea remained available to you, did	22	Q Even though you weren't the one answering
23	he no		23	the phone?
24		He did.	24	A It would.
25	Q	You would call him and you did, did you	25	Q And it's because you're the primary, right?
	1023	Page 237	8	Page 235
100.000	not?	V.01144	1	
2		I did.	2	Q And the way the system works is no matter
3		Even after it was a Baltimore City matter		who answers the phone if the information is about a
525		sively?	152	case on which you're the primary you get it?
5		Yes.	5	A Correct.
6		It became a Baltimore City matter because	6	
		ody was found inside the city limits, correct?	7	(B.D.) (B.O.) (B
8		That is correct.	8	Single Manager Control of the Contro
9		But the autopsy didn't help you answer the	150	received information that related to this
		ion of where the murder had occurred?	/U	investigation from other detectives, did you not?
11		No, it did not.	11	A I did.
12		Even after Dr. Korell told you that she had	12	Q Including detectives who just happened to be answering the phone when someone would call with
		strangled and ruled it a homicide; is that		information?
	corre	0004171001		A Correct.
15		MR. URICK: Objection.	15	
16	7) 4 77	THE COURT: Overruled.	16	Q Okay. And there was nothing unusual about that, was there?
17		Correct. The autonous couldn't vive you even the hint		A No.
18		The autopsy couldn't give you even the hint	18	Q That procedure wasn't set up just for you,
		nere it was that the strangulation had taken	19	전 _{100,000} 경 0.55% MM DAC D
20	DIBOO	7) X:	20	was it?
	place'		***	
21	Α	Correct.	21	A No.
21 22	A Q	Correct. Or whether or not the strangulation had	22	Q Or just for this case, was it?
21 22 23	A Q actual	Correct. Or whether or not the strangulation had lly taken place in the Baltimore City limits?	22 23	Q Or just for this case, was it? A No.
21 22	A Q actual A	Correct. Or whether or not the strangulation had	22 23 24	Q Or just for this case, was it?

Page 240 Page 242 A It is. 1 designation of the Hae Min Lee homicide 1 Q And you counted on that protocol working 2 investigation? A Yes. 3 because it was important that any information that 4 came in about anything connected to the disappearance Q And that memo is directed to you from 5 of or death of Hae Min Lee, it was important that it 5 Detective Darryl Massey? 6 get routed to you, the primary; is that correct? A It is. Q And Detective Darryl Massey is another A That is correct. Q So that you could take in all information 8 Homicide detective or he was back then? A He was back then. 9 in evaluating and conducting your investigation, 10 isn't that correct? Q He was back in February of 1999? 10 A Correct. 11 A He was. Q Now -- and when that information would get 12 Q And you know who he is, do you not? 13 to you, generally it would be reduced in writing, 13 A I do. 14 would it not? Q And that's a memo that you had previously 14 15 received, is it not? A Sometimes. We would like it to be reduced 16 to writing. A It is. Q And you like it to be reduced so that there 17 Q And it is a memo concerning information 18 is a record of it, right? 18 received by call to the Homicide Department, is it A If the detective who gets the information 19 not? 20 A Yes. 20 doesn't put it in a report, then I take the 21 responsibility and I write it in a report. Q And that, in fact, it's more than one call, Q You write up a report indicating what 22 is it not? A Correct. 23 information you received, correct? 23 A Correct. 24 Q It details two calls within, in close time 25 proximity to each other? 25 Q So that there is a formal written record of Page 241 Page 243 1 all of the information that comes in; is that right? A Correct. 1 A Correct. Q Right? I think it's about seven minutes or Q So that the information is set down 3 six minutes apart. A Correct. 4 accurately? O And both of those calls, according to A As accurate as possible. 6 Detective Massey --Q And that there isn't an opportunity to 7 forget something in the midst of all of the other 7 MR. URICK: Objection. Q -- who took them and made the notes were 8 information that you receive? 9 received by callers who were not identified, were A Correct. 10 they not? 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness, THE COURT: Sustained. May I have the 11 Your Honor? 12 exhibit for one moment? Ms. Gutierrez, are you 12 THE COURT: Yes, you may. 13 seeking to get --Q Detective MacGillivary, I'm going to show 13 14 you what's been marked as defendant's exhibit three, 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: -- the sum and substance of 15 could you take a look at that? 15 16 A Yes. 16 defendant's exhibit number three into evidence? MS. GUTIERREZ: Ultimately, Judge, but not Q That is a memo to you that's dated on the 18 right now and not all through this witness, some. 18 12th of February, 1999, is it not? 19 Right now I'm seeking to get in the initial 19 A It is. 20 identifying information, not what the information Q And that memo concerns the -- it's titled 21 was, but who it is that is identified as making the 21 the Hae Min Lee investigation? 22 calls. 22 A It is. THE COURT: Are you objecting to this? Q Followed by a number? 23 23 MR. URICK: Not to that but as to any of A Yes, that's the --24 25 the content of the item. Q And that is the number of your office's 25

Page 244

MS. GUTIERREZ: I have summonsed Detective 2 Massey. I expect him on Tuesday to get the rest of

3 it, but right now I just want to get that initial --

THE COURT: The foundation questions with

5 regard to the exhibit itself?

MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 6

7 THE COURT: Very well. With regard to any

8 additional questions you want to ask with regard to

9 those foundation, you may ask those questions at this

10 time. The Court is not, and you have not asked for 11 the document to be admitted into evidence, nor has

12 the State indicated their position on that, so with

13 regard to any other foundation questions you are free

14 to ask.

15 Q Detective MacGillivary, a copy of this

16 exhibit is in your homicide file, is it not?

17 A It is.

18 Q As would a copy of any memo containing

19 information be, correct?

A If the memo has anything to do with this

21 case.

22 Q And this memo did have something to do with

23 this case, did it not, or at least potentially?

A It did. 24

25 Q And Detective Massey indicated to you in

A That's part of the task of being a

2 detective.

Q All of the detectives do, do they not? 3

A When the phone rings, we answer it.

O Okav. And whatever information if there's

Page 246

Page 247

6 information to be relayed, is received by whoever

7 answers the phone?

A Generally when you speak to someone and

9 they give you information, you give the information

10 to the detective.

O The detective involved in the case?

12 A Correct.

Q Whatever the source of the information is? 13

A Correct. 14

15 Q Whether or not the identity of the person

16 on the other end of the phone can be ascertained or

17 not?

11

MR. URICK: Objection. 18

THE COURT: Overruled. 19

A Actually, we go through a process. If a

21 call comes in the homicide and an individual has

22 information concerning a homicide, actually, we have

23 300 plus murders and each of the detectives may not

24 know specifically about the case that the caller is

25 talking about, so you take the information down as

Page 245

I his memo to you on this case that he received two

2 calls?

3 MR. URICK: Objection.

Q Both of which --

4 THE COURT: Now that I'm going to sustain.

6 The content of the exhibit is not yet in evidence and

7 in light of the fact that some of it could arguably

8 be hearsay, at this juncture, counsel, no questions 9 related to the content, nor the content itself is in

10 evidence and so I'm going to ask that it be

11 sustained.

12 Q Did Detective Massey indicate that he had

13 received information --

14 MR. URICK: Objection.

Q -- relating to this case, not what it was? 15

MR. URICK: Objection. 16

17 THE COURT: Overruled.

A He gave me this. 18

Q Okay. But did he indicate that he had 19

20 received information that related to your case?

MR. URICK: Objection. 21

THE COURT: Sustained. 22

Q Does the Homicide Unit, Detective

24 MacGillivary, are you ever assigned to the duty of

25 answering the phones in the Homicide Unit?

1 best as possible and ask the caller for their

2 identity. A great number of times the individual

3 does not want to tell the detective who they are.

Q You mean the individual on the phone?

A Correct.

Q Okay, go ahead.

A And after the phone call is disconnected,

8 we hit star 57 which marks for the phone company a

9 specific time and which line the call comes in and at

10 that point we can actually find out who made the call

11 sometimes.

O You can at least find out what number the

13 call came from sometimes?

A Sometimes.

O Because there is an effort to find out, 15

16 even when people make an attempt to anonymously

17 forward information?

A Correct. 18

Q Because lots of times the identity and the

20 source of the information is as important as the

21 information itself?

A Correct. 22

Q Is that right? And on the memo that you 23

24 received from Detective Massey, did it indicate

25 whether or not the number the call was made on could

Г	-	Cond	CHS		
	7540	Page 248	-		Page 250
		be ascertained?	1		was at 1208 McAdoo?
	2	MR. URICK: Objection.	2		Correct.
	3	THE COURT: I think we're getting into the	3		At the time that the call was made, right?
1	4	content of the memo at this point.	4		Correct.
1	5	MS. GUTIERREZ: I'll withdraw the question.	5		But the only name that you had received was
	6	THE COURT: So all right, very well.			name of the Mr. Pusateri. I don't remember his
	7	Q Detective MacGillivary, let's let me	7		name but
		direct your attention to February 26th. That's the	8	A	It was Jennifer's father.
	9	date that you remember that you were asked about just	9	Q	Okay. But you had never received the name
1	10	on direct February 26th, 1999?	10	of Je	ennifer?
1	11	A Yes, I remember the date.	11	A	No.
1	12	Q Now, at the time that you were at Woodlawn,	12	Q	And on the 26th of February, you hadn't
1	13	and that's in Baltimore County, right?	13	rece	ived the name of Jay Wilds, had you?
1	14	A It is,	14	A	No.
1	15	Q And the time that you were on McAdoo, is	15	Q	Jay Wilds, you had already received a lot
1	16	that an avenue or a street?	100000		formation about Hae Min Lee's friends, had you
1	17	A Correct.	17	not?	3
	18	Q You had information regarding the	18	A	I had.
1	19	subscriber of a number where the phone was listed at	19		Including a long list of names of students
2	20	being at a certain address is that correct?	20	at W	oodlawn?
2	21	A Correct.	21	A	Correct.
2	22	Q And the address where the phone was located	22	Q	And others?
2	23	was 1208 McAdoo, was it not?	23		Correct,
2	24	A It is.	24		Girls and boys?
2	25	Q And the subscriber had the last name of	25	A	Yes.
		Page 249			Page 251
	1	Pusateri, did it not?	1	Q	But among none of the names did Jay Wilds'
	2	A It did.			965 X
3		11 11 1111	2	name	e appear?
	3	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer	3		e appear? Not that I'm aware of.
94			3	A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of
94		Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not.	3	A Q frien	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ids or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee?
	4 5 6	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her	3 4 5 6	A Q frien A	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ids or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at
	4 5 6	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents?	3 4 5 6	A Q frien A Woo	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School.
	4 5 6	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her	3 4 5 6	A Q frien A Woo	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ids or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at
	4 5 6 7	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents?	3 4 5 6 7	A Q frien A Woo Q A	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student.
	4 5 6 7 8	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay?
11	4 5 6 7 8	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student.
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of eds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at edlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds?
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ids or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds.
10 11 11 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ids or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at idlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie
10 11 11 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q A Q A Q A	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at idlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie
10 1 1 1: 1:	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie Correct. And Stephanie was not in the
10 11 11 12 12 10	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right? A Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at idlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie
10 11 11 12 12 14 15 16	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right? A Correct. Q And then to find out who had made a call that the phone records that you had revealed had been made to that phone?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q friend A Wood Q A Q A Q A Q Inner Min	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie Correct. And Stephanie was not in the reircle of students at Woodlawn related to Hae Lee, was she?
10 11 11 12 14 15 14 15 18	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right? A Correct. Q And then to find out who had made a call that the phone records that you had revealed had been made to that phone? A I was trying to find out who had called	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q A Q A Q Inner Min A	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie Correct. And Stephanie was not in the recircle of students at Woodlawn related to Hae Lee, was she? She was one of the friends.
10 11 11 12 16 16 18	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right? A Correct. Q And then to find out who had made a call that the phone records that you had revealed had been made to that phone? A I was trying to find out who had called into McAdoo.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q friend A Wood Q A Q A Q A Q Inner Min A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ids or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at idlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie Correct. And Stephanie was not in the recircle of students at Woodlawn related to Hae Lee, was she? She was one of the friends. That's the information that you had?
10 11 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 12 20 21	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right? A Correct. Q And then to find out who had made a call that the phone records that you had revealed had been made to that phone? A I was trying to find out who had called into McAdoo. Q Right. And you also wanted to know who	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q friend A Wood A Q A Q A Q A Q inner Min A Q A	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie Correct. And Stephanie was not in the reircle of students at Woodlawn related to Hae Lee, was she? She was one of the friends. That's the information that you had? I believe.
10 11 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 12 20 21	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right? A Correct. Q And then to find out who had made a call that the phone records that you had revealed had been made to that phone? A I was trying to find out who had called into McAdoo. Q Right. And you also wanted to know who answered, didn't you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q frien A Woo Q A Q A Q A Q Inner Min A Q A Q	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie Correct. And Stephanie was not in the reircle of students at Woodlawn related to Hae Lee, was she? She was one of the friends. That's the information that you had? I believe. Did you have information that put her as
10 11 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 12 20 21	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right? A Correct. Q And then to find out who had made a call that the phone records that you had revealed had been made to that phone? A I was trying to find out who had called into McAdoo. Q Right. And you also wanted to know who answered, didn't you? A Yes, I did.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q friend A Wood A Q A Q A Q inner Min A Q One of	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ids or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at idlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie Correct. And Stephanie was not in the recircle of students at Woodlawn related to Hae Lee, was she? She was one of the friends. That's the information that you had? I believe. Did you have information that put her as of the inner circle?
10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 1 8 1 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8	Q But the subscriber wasn't named Jennifer Pusateri, was it? A It was not. Q It was someone that turned out to be her parents? A Her father. Q Her father. And you didn't know that then, right? A No, I did not. Q But at the time that you were going to McAdoo, you were first looking to talk to the subscriber, right? A Correct. Q And then to find out who had made a call that the phone records that you had revealed had been made to that phone? A I was trying to find out who had called into McAdoo. Q Right. And you also wanted to know who answered, didn't you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q friend A Wood A Q A Q A Q A Q inner Min A Q Q one C A	Not that I'm aware of. Not anyone related to or in the circle of ds or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee? I had learned one of the individuals at dlawn High School. A student? A student. Okay? Had been dating Jay Wilds. A person by the name of Jay Wilds? Correct. And that person was Stehanie Correct. And Stephanie was not in the reircle of students at Woodlawn related to Hae Lee, was she? She was one of the friends. That's the information that you had? I believe. Did you have information that put her as

	https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages
1	Q But among none of the names did Jay Wilds
2	name appear?
3	A Not that I'm aware of.
4	Q Not anyone related to or in the circle of
5	friends or acquaintances of Hae Min Lee?
6	A I had learned one of the individuals at
7	Woodlawn High School.
8	Q A student?
9	A A student.
10	Q Okay?
11	A Had been dating Jay Wilds.
12	Q A person by the name of Jay Wilds?
13	A Correct.
14	Q And that person was Stehanie
15	A Correct.
16	Q And Stephanie was not in the
17	inner circle of students at Woodlawn related to Hae
18	Min Lee, was she?
19	A She was one of the friends.
20	Q That's the information that you had?
21	A I believe.
22	Q Did you have information that put her as
23	one of the inner circle?
24	A I didn't really get into inner circle,
25	outer circles. They were just friends.

1	Q But you had not spoken to Jay Wilds?
2	A I had not.
3	Q And you hadn't focused on Jay Wilds?
4	A Excuse me?
5	Q Before the 26th when you arrived at 1208
6	McAdoo, you hadn't focused on Jay Wilds?
7	A No.
8	Q And you hadn't caused anybody else to
9	interview him, right?
10	A No.
11	Q So when you went up to the house, you
12	weren't asking for a Jennifer Pusateri, were you?
13	A No.
14	Q And you had not received any information
15	that linked this Jay Wilds, who was the boyfriend of
16	the student that you had identified for you, with a
17	Jennifer Pusateri, had you?
18	A Could you repeat that again?
19	Q At the time you had not received
20	information that linked Jay Wilds with somebody by
21	the name of Pusateri?
22	A No.
23	Q And at the time that you approached, and
24	this was a Friday night, was it not?
25	A I believe it was.

ı	Q	Do you remember what time it was?
2	A	Eight-thirty.
3	Q	Eight-thirty at night. And this was in
4	February,	right?
5	A	The 26th.
6	Q	By eight-thirty it would have been dark
7	already?	
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Okay, just like sort of now, okay? And was
10	that your	first stop in Woodlawn?
11	A	No.
12	Q	And that wasn't your first stop related to
13	this case	, was it?
14	A	No.
15	Q	You made other stops in Baltimore County
16	that even	ing, did you not?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Both before you went to 1208 McAdoo?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And after?
21	A	After?
22	Q	After you went to McAdoo
23	A	After I went to McAdoo, I responded to
24	Homicide.	
25	Q	To Homicide, okay. So all other stops that

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 253. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

1	you made in relationship to this case in or around	
2	the neighborhood of Woodlawn occurred before you	
3	arrived at McAdoo?	
4	A I don't understand what you mean all stops.	
5	Q Well, before you arrived there, you had	
6	done other things in the Woodlawn area related to the	
7	Hae Min Lee investigation, had you not?	
8	A I had.	
9	Q All right. And then you went to	
10	McAdoo, right?	
11	A I had.	
12	Q Where you had a short conversation with	
13	this woman that identified herself to you?	
14	A Correct.	
15	Q Not a person you even knew existed before	
16	then, right?	
17	A Correct.	
18	Q And after you finished that conversation in	
19	which you invited her downtown, you then went	
20	downtown, right?	
21	A That is correct.	
22	Q And shortly thereafter she then came	
23	downtown, right?	
24	A Correct.	
25	O She accepted your invitation?	

Note: In the 4-to-a-sheet system this would be page 254. See https://undisclosed.wikispaces.com/Trial+Transcripts+-+Missing+Pages

This blank page is a substitute for a missing page or pages from the transcript.

The missing page would be 255 in the 4-to-a-sheet system or 256 in the single page version..

For more information please see this wiki page

CondenseIt! TM

21	CondenseIt! [™]						
		Page 256		Page 258			
1	Q	And his father was home, was he not?	1	S AND SHAPE			
2	Α	He was.	2	Q So he agreed to do so, did he not?			
3	Q	And his mother was home?	3	The second secon			
4		I believe she was.	4	Q He didn't quote and his father was			
5		I think his older brother was home?	5	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
6		I don't recall seeing the older brother.	6				
7		And his baby brother?	7	CSC 27 CONTROL OF THE TRANSPORT AND THE CONTROL OF			
8		I believe so.	92	not?			
9		Okay. Had you met Adnan Syed before then?	9	to the state of th			
10	1110-77	I had not.	10	CARLO SECURIOR AND			
111		Had you met his father before then?	N. STANA	that interview, did you not?			
12		I had not.	12	The state of the s			
13		His father is a sixtish young man?	1000	as Homicide detectives, and we were investigating the			
14		No, sixtish.		homicide of Hae Min Lee and he was Adnan was a			
15		Sixtish, yes. And he has a long beard?	2 POM	student at Woodlawn High School and we had learned			
16		Yes.		that he was her former boyfriend and we			
17		And his mother dresses as she appears	17	The state of the s			
	today		18				
19	0.000	Correct.	19	The second secon			
20		In traditional Muslim dress?	1,000,000,00	not?			
21	983	Correct.	21	VI W SIN S SECTION OF THE SECTION OF			
22		It was your choice to go there, correct?	22				
23		Yes.	23	97			
24		And it had not been prearranged?	24	TO USE THE TOTAL			
25		Had not.	77	to speak to him, right?			
123	^	United State of the State of th	23				
١.	•	Page 257	8	Page 259			
1		You had not invited Mr. Syed or given him	1	# 511 SANDARY AND THE #			
8500		vitation down to see you?	2	Q And the father was present when you spoke			
3		No.	700	to him, was he not?			
4	- 5	Not at the Homicide Unit?	4	A He was.			
5		No.	5	Q You asked him questions about what was his			
6		You saw him in connection with the	1.00	relationship to Hae Min Lee, did you not?			
		tigation into the death of Hae Min Lee, did you	7				
	not?		8	Q And he answered those questions, did he			
9		Yes.	CONTRACTOR	not?			
10	111114	And Detective Ritz was with you?	10	A He did.			
11		He was.	11	Q That he had know her for several years?			
12		And he was at that point he was the	12	A Yes.			
13		dary, right?	13	Q That he called her a friend?			
14		He was second.	14	A I believe that I generated a report.			
15		And you and Detective Ritz asked for	15	Q What?			
16	perm	ission to speak to Adnan about the events	16	A I generated a report.			
17		unding Hae Min Lee's death?	17	Q Do you need that to refresh your			
18		No.	18	recollection?			
19		Did you speak to him?	19	A Sure.			
20	A	Yes.	20	MS. GUTIERREZ: May I approach the witness,			
21	Q	And did you ask to speak to him?	21	Your Honor?			
22	Α	Yes.	22	THE COURT: Yes, you may.			
23	Q	And he agreed to speak to you, did he not?	23	MS. GUTIERREZ: May I have this marked?			
24	Α	He was standing in the foyer.	24	Q Would you review what has been marked as			
25		Well, he did speak to you, didn't he?	25	defendant's exhibit four to refresh your recollection			
C.C.		The second secon					

Page 260 Page 262 1 and let me know if you've had an opportunity to Q Okay. And he indicated he had known her 2 finish reviewing it? 2 for several years, did he not? A (Witness complied with request.) Yes. A He did. Q Now, Detective MacGillivary, having Q And you asked him if he had a relationship 5 refreshed your recollection, you wrote a report about 5 with Hac Min Lee, did you not? 6 this interview, did you not? A I did. A I did. Q And you wrote in your report that he 7 Q And the report that you wrote is dated 8 replied in a very soft voice, yes, did you not? 9 September 14th, 1999, is it not? A Yes, and while doing so --10 Q No, sir, so --A It was. 10 Q The interview, however, was conducted on THE COURT: No, one moment. Ms. Gutierrez, 11 12 February 26th? 12 the witness will be permitted to finish his answer. 13 A Correct. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the question only 13 Q Was it not? 14 14 required a yes or no answer. 15 A Excuse me? 15 THE COURT: Well, unfortunately sometimes Q February 26th? 16 witnesses want to say more and they believe it's part 17 A Yes. 17 of their answer and it needs more than a yes or no Q 1999? 18 18 and the witness said? 19 A Yes. THE WITNESS: Well, he said yes in a soft 20 Q And it indicates that it happened at about 20 voice. He motioned with his eyes in the direction of 21 1900 hours, does it not? 21 his father, indicating to me that he didn't want his A It did. 22 father to hear. 23 Q And then in lay people's terms that would 23 Q What he said? 24 be seven o'clock? A What he said. 24 A Seven o'clock. 25 Q About acknowledging the relationship with Page 261 Page 263 Q Seven o'clock. Seven o'clock at night? 1 Hae Min Lee? 2 A Right. A Correct. Q Is that right? And it indicates that when Q And you put in your report the softness of 4 you went to the house that you did ask him a lot 4 his voice, did you not? 5 about his relationship with Hae Min Lee, did you not? A I did. A I can tell you what I asked him. I've got Q And you also put in your report you clearly 7 the memo right here. 7 understood that he didn't want his father to know? Q Well, no, sir, if you will just answer my A That he was uncomfortable talking about Hae 9 questions. You asked him about --9 Min Lee in front of his father. A I wouldn't say a lot. 10 Q In the presence of his father? 11 Q Well, you asked him if he knew her? 11 A Correct. 12 A Correct. 12 Q Is that correct? But he answered your Q You asked him to describe his current 13 question, did he not? 13 14 relationship, did you not? 14 A Yes. Q And you asked him further questions 15 A No, I don't believe I did. 15 16 connected to Hae Min Lee's car, right? Q Well, he answered one question that you put 16 17 and he described her as a friend, did he not? 17 A I asked him if he had ever been a passenger 18 A I asked --18 in the car. 19 Q And he told you he had, hadn't he? 19 Q No, sir, please answer --20 A Correct. 20 MR. URICK: Objection. 21 Q -- my question. 21 Q Many times, hadn't he? A I asked whether he had the occasion to be 22 THE COURT: Sustained. 22 23 in the car. However, he indicated not on that date. 23 Q Detective MacGillivary, you also asked him Q But he did say he had had occasion to be in 24 how long he had known her, did you not? A Yes. 25 her car, did he not? 25

CondenseIt!™ Page 264 Page 266 A Yes. O There was nothing unlawful about a father 1 2 exercising his right to be present when you're Q And when you specifically asked him about 2 3 questioning a seventeen year old son? 3 the 13th of January, which was of concern to you, he 4 said he hadn't been in her car that date, correct? MR. URICK: Objection. A I didn't specifically ask about that day. 5 o Was there? THE COURT: Sustained. Q Well, sir, your memo reflects that he said 6 6 7 however in regard to whether or not he had been in O Now, in fact, your memo reflects you asked 8 him if it would be possible to speak with Syed at 8 the car, however not on the date in question, 9 school on a later date and his father indicated that 9 correct? 10 it would be possible as long as the father was 10 A He told me however not on that date. 11 O Now, the date that was in question to you 11 present? 12 was January 13th, was it not? 12 A Correct. A I believe. Q So you didn't ask the father directly or 13 13 14 tell him what you thought that Adnan was 14 Q At the end of asking -- and he answered all 15 uncomfortable speaking about these things in front of 15 of your questions, did he not? 16 his father, did you? A We wanted to ask a lot more questions. 16 17 However, by the motioning of his eyes, he did not A In a round about way we had indicated or 18 suggested that Adnan may be comfortable talking to 18 want to talk in front of his father. Clearly, I 19 understood that. So as a result, myself -- I asked 19 us. 20 his father if we could speak with him at a later date 20 Q The round aboutness of your way --21 at school. 21 A Alone. 22 Q Meaning Adnan? Q -- did that include telling the father that 23 you wanted to speak to his son outside of his 23 A Adnan. O Not the father? 24 24 presence? A We wanted to talk to Adnan, but it was 25 A Correct. Page 265 Page 267 Q So because of what you believed you were I clear that he was uncomfortable talking in front of 2 making arrangements to be able to speak to Adnan 2 him, his father so --3 outside of the presence of his father? 3 O My question --A -- we wanted to speak with Adnan at school. A I was requesting -- the body language Adnan O Did you -- when you tell him that you want 5 was giving to me at that moment I felt that he did 6 to speak to him at school that's twice, is it not? 6 not want to talk about the relationship with Hae Min 7 Lee in front of his father. As a result, I asked the A It is. Q And it's not a place that his father is 8 father if he had any problems with myself and 9 banned from, is it? 9 Detective Ritz speaking with Adnan at school. Q So the answer to my question, sir, is yes 10 A Not that I'm aware of. 10 O Did you ever tell the father that you 11 11 12 12 didn't want him present when you spoke to the son? MR. URICK: Objection. Q -- you were making arrangements to speak to 13 A No. 13 Q No. And your memo reflects that, doesn't 14 Adnan outside the presence of his father? 14 15 it? 15 THE COURT: Sustained. Q And, sir, Adnan's father indicated that 16 A Correct. 16 17 that would be okay, did he not? Q Your request was that you speak to him at a 17 18 different location than where you were speaking to 18 A He did not. 19 him then, right? 19 Q He told you you couldn't speak with his A No, my request was actually at school. 20 20 son? Q A different location than you were then 21 21 A He told us if we wanted to speak with his

22 speaking to him, right?

24 saying school.

23

25

A There's a great number of locations. I'm

O That is what you requested of the father?

22 son he wanted to be present.

Q He made it clear that you were perfectly

24 entitled to speak to his son again, did you not?

A With he being present, the father.

23

25

Page 268 Page 270 1 where I knew he would be there and I could talk to A Correct. 2 Q And the father said that's okay, didn't he? A In his presence. Q And that his father wouldn't be there, 3 3 Q But he said that it was okay speak to his 4 right? A It didn't matter to me whether his father 5 son at school, did he not? A In his presence. 6 was there or not. Q Even though it was apparent to you that Q He said it was okay that you speak to his 8 what made him uncomfortable was the presence of his 8 son at a later time? 9 father? MR. URICK: Objection. A It made him uncomfortable. 10 Q Did he not? 11 THE COURT: Sustained. O Yes. 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: I would move defendant's A It didn't make me uncomfortable. 12 12 Q Yes, his being at a comfort level however 13 exhibit four into evidence. 13 14 THE COURT: The statement? 14 mattered to you, did it not? 15 15 A I certainly didn't want him to be upset. MR. URICK: Objection. Q Because the more comfortable he was perhaps THE COURT: The statement? 16 16 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 the easier it would be to get him to answer THE COURT: May I see it? The State 18 questions? 18 19 A If he wanted to answer the questions, he 19 objects to this? MR. URICK: Yes, the State objects. 21 THE COURT: Overruled. I'm going to allow 21 Q Well, you wanted him to answer your 22 questions, didn't you? 22 it in. 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. Can I 23 A Yes. 24 have that published to the jury? 24 Q And he did answer your questions, didn't 25 he? 25 THE COURT: Certainly. Page 269 Page 271 A Yes. (Received into evidence 2 Defendant's exhibit 4.) Q He didn't stop the interview, did he? Q Now, Detective MacGillivary, back on the A There were very few questions. Q He didn't stop it though, did he? 4 26th of February when you were asking Adnan a A It was very apparent to me that he did not 5 question about what kind of relationship he had with 6 want to talk in front of his father. 6 Hae Min Lee, it was clear from your question that you 7 were asking for more information than his description O Sir, did he ever refuse to answer your 8 of friends, was it not? 8 question? A He indicated he didn't remember what A I asked a question and he answered it. 10 Q And he did answer, did he not? 10 happened on the 13th. Q And did he ever refuse to answer your 11 11 A Yes. 12 questions? Q Although, as you say, you noticed that it 13 A The questions that I asked he answered. 13 appeared he was pretty uncomfortable on that subject Q Okay. So the answer to my question, sir, 14 in the presence of his father? 15 is no he didn't refuse to answer questions, isn't A It appeared that was the case. 16 it? Q And that was the conclusion you arrived at 16 17 based on your own observations, right? 17 MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. A The observation of myself looking at Adnan 18 19 and him motioning with his eyes at his father, it was Q Detective MacGillivary, after you noticed 20 that he was uncomfortable answering your question 20 clear that he didn't want to talk in front of him. about Hae Min Lee in front of his father, that's when Q And you asked to meet him at school hoping 22 you then asked if you could interview him at a later 22 that that would mean you could interview him when his 23 time in school, correct? 23 father wasn't there, right? A Correct. A I asked to interview him at school knowing 24 25 Q You were the one that ended the interview, 25 that would be a location that I could actually go to

Page 272 Page 274 1 were you not? Q And that the essential and really only A I was. 2 issue that broke up the relationship was that 2 3 Q His father didn't end the interview, did 3 conflict around his religion's forbidding that; isn't 4 he? 4 that true? 5 · A No. A That is not correct. Q And Adnan didn't exercise and do anything You had received information that his 7 to end the interview, did he? 7 parents were uptight about it? A No. A Yes. Q And you helped to set up another time that Q But that in spite of that Adnan had 10 he might -- you might get more information from him? 10 continued to date Hae Min Lee since April of 1998? A I asked Adnan's father if I could talk to A Yes, the spring of '98 is when they 12 him at school, feeling that Adnan didn't want to talk 12 actually started going out, I believe. 13 in front of his father. However, his father told me O And that his Muslim religion is something 14 that he didn't want us talking to his son unless he 14 that preceded that time? 15 was present. 15 A Yes. 16 Q But the request that you made to his father 16 Q That wasn't a new phenomenon or a new 17 was not, Mr. Rahman, I want to talk to your son while 17 issue? 18 you're not there, was it? A Not that I'm aware of. 19 MR. URICK: Objection. O And that the tenet that forbade him from 20 THE COURT: Sustained, and please move on. 20 dating had always existed? 21 21 Q You never --A I can't answer that. 22 THE COURT: I mean, we've been over this 22 Q Well, you had not received information that 23 that was some new issue that had come up or been made 23 fifteen different ways, counsel. Q When you got that answer and you saw 24 a rule after he started dating Hae? 24 25 Adnan's eye movement that indicated to you that he MR. URICK: Objection. Page 273 Page 275 I was uncomfortable talking about that in front of his Q Had you? 2 father, that was consistent with all of the THE COURT: Sustained. 3 information that you had received before, was it not? Q Well, Detective MacGillivary, the A Consistent with what information? 4 information that you had received is that his parents 4 5 had always been opposed to this relationship, did you Q Well, you had received information, you 6 already knew that Adnan and Hae Min Lee had been A I received information that he was not 7 boyfriend and girlfriend, had you not? A Yes. 8 supposed to be dating anyone at his age. Q You received -- period, any girl, right? Q And you were already made aware from many 10 other sources that they had broken up primarily A Yes. 10 11 because of the difficulties raised by Adnan being a Q Not just Hae but any girl, right? 11 12 Muslim? A Correct. 12 O You had received information about an 13 MR. URICK: Objection. 13 14 incident that you were told happened at the THE COURT: Did you know that at the time 15 of the interview when you asked whether he would see 15 homecoming dance in late October of 1998? 16 you at school, did you know that? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, Detective O'Shea had THE COURT: Sustained. 17 Q Had you not? 18 indicated that. 18 TIII: COURT: Sustained. 19 THE COURT: Very well. Next question. 19 Q And that it was his religion that forbade 20 Q In any event, when you got there you saw 21 him to date, isn't that correct? 21 Adnan you believe communicating to you his A Correct. 22 uncomfortableness about talking about Hae in front of 22 Q And that his parents were upset about the 23 his father, it didn't surprise you? MR. URICK: Objection. 24 fact that he was dating Hae, isn't that correct? 24

Q Did it?

25

25

A I believe that's correct.

Page 276 Page 278 1 THE COURT: Sustained. o 1208? O Now, after his father said you could A 1208 McAdoo, had not even gotten to the 3 driveway yet when a young lady in the car rolled down 3 interview his son at school as you requested as long 4 as he was present, did you do so? 4 the window and asked me, can I help you. MR. URICK: Objection. O And where the car was was right in front of THE COURT: Overruled. Did you interivew 6 the house 1208? 7 him with his father present? A Yes. A No, I did not. I didn't have an Q And you had not identified yourself yet? 9 opportunity. A At the point the young lady rolled down her 10 window. I identified myself as a Baltimore City Q And when you left, there came a time when 11 you left that address that night, right? 11 Homicide detective. 12 A Correct. 12 Q In response to her asking you a question? 13 Q From there you went to McAdoo? 13 A Can I help you. A Sometime after I left Johnnycake, I ended 14 Q You hadn't approached her? 15 up at 1208 McAdoo. 15 A No. I was actually walking to McAdoo. Q Before you left they had not asked you to 16 Q And at that point you didn't know that she 17 leave, had they? 17 had any connection to that address? 18 A No. 18 A Correct. 19 Q Not Adnan? 19 Q And you weren't looking for her? 20 A No. 21 Q And not his father? 21 Q And you didn't know the name Jennifer? A No. 22 A No. 23 Q And before you left you had, of course, 23 Q And you didn't know that there was such a 24 made arrangements to see him at a later date? 24 person with the name of Jennifer Pusateri, did you? A No. A Correct. Page 277 Page 279 Q No. You hadn't set up any time for any Q All you knew was that the number that 2 other interviews? 2 appeared on the records that you had was listed as A No. 3 existing inside that piece of real estate? Q Now -- and he wasn't arrested that night, A That is correct. 5 right? Q And the subscriber name that you had was a A No. 6 man's name? Q And you didn't read to him any advice of A Correct. 8 rights? Q And your intent on approaching that door A No. 9 was really to find out as much information as you 10 could? Q You didn't have him sign that advice of 11 rights? A Correct. 11 Q Relating to that phone? 12 A No. 12 A Related to the individual in that house 13 Q And when you left there where did you go? 13 14 McAdoo. 14 that may have had some connection to Woodlawn High 15 Q And that was the Pusateri residence, 15 School, Adnan Syed, or Hae Min Lee. 16 right? Q And when this young lady rolled down her 17 17 window, I imagine you were pretty surprised, weren't A The Pusateri residence. Q And because you didn't know who had made or 18 you? 19 received calls about which you knew from cell phone 19 A No. Q And you then immediately identified 20 records that you had, you went up with the intent of 20 21 knocking on the door and gaining as much information 21 yourself? 22 as you could, correct, as much information as you A Yes. 22 Q As a Baltimore City Homicide detective? 23 could, correct? 23 A I pulled up in the car, got out of the car 24 A Yes. Q And did you tell the young lady that you 25 and I was approaching the house when --25

Page 280 Page 282 1 were there to investigate the murder of Hae Min Lee? A I believed at that time. A Yes. 2 2 Q And that's why you extended the invitation Q And did you ask her what the phone number 3 3 for her to come down to Homicide and speak to you? 4 was inside? A No, I asked her if anybody within the home Q And you made the invitation for that night; 5 5 6 had gone to Woodlawn High School. 6 is that right? Q And she told you she had? A Yes. 8 MR. URICK: Objection. Q And did she accept that invitation? 8 9 Q Is that right? A She indicated that she needed to go to a 10 THE COURT: Overruled. 10 location first to see her boyfriend and --11 A She went to Woodlawn. Q The person that she identified as her 12 Q And at that point you didn't know the name 12 boyfriend? 13 of Jay Wilds, right? A Correct. 13 A No. 14 Q Did she give a name to that? 15 Q So you didn't ask her about Jay Wilds? 15 A No. O And did she identify the location where she 16 A No. 16 17 Q You had no idea what her relationship with 17 was going? 18 Jay Wilds was, right? MR. URICK: Objection. 18 A No. 19 19 A No. Q And you then asked her about January 13th, 20 20 Q And did the woman sitting in the passenger 21 did you not? 21 seat offer any information? 22 A No. 22 THE COURT: One moment. Was that an 23 Q You didn't get any further than that, she 23 objection, Mr. Urick? 24 was still in the car, right? MR. URICK: That's an objection. 24 A Correct. THE COURT: Overruled. You may proceed 25 25 Page 281 Page 285 Q She was still speaking to you with a rolled A I think I answered. What was the question 1 2 down window, right? 2 again? A Correct. Q I'm trying to remember. Did the woman Q And there was another young lady also in 4 sitting in the passenger seat, did she get into the 5 the car? 5 conversation at all? A Yes. A No. 6 Q Driving? Q You, of course, never identified who she A Passenger. 8 was? 8 9 Q A passenger? A No. 10 A Yes. Q You, of course, didn't write down who 10 Q So it was the woman that identified herself 11 11 Jennifer Pusateri said her boyfriend was? 12 as Jennifer that you spoke to? 12 13 A Yes. 13 Q Because at the time you really didn't care? 14 Q And the passenger, did you identify? A No. 14 15 A No. Q And nothing else except Jennifer seemed to Q No. And did you speak to that passenger at 16 be important to you based on what you knew at that 16 17 all? 17 time? 18 A No. A There were a lot things that are important Q So once you knew that this woman sitting in 19 to me. However, that aspect of the investigation, I 20 the driver's seat of the car with the window rolled 20 needed to speak with Ms. Pusateri. 21 down was Jennifer Pusateri and you then ascertained Q Okay. And you, of course, have not heard 22 that she had gone to Woodlawn, right? 22 Ms. Pusateri's name before, had you? A No. A Correct. 23 23 Q You knew that she was the one that you Q And out of all of -- you had already 24 25 needed to speak to, right? 25 interviewed some students at Woodlawn, right?

Page 284 Page 286 A I believe I had. A I believe. Q Okay. And you had not heard her name Q And based on what you've described that 3 interchange through the window did not take very 3 brought up by any of Hae Min Lee's friends, had you? A Not that I'm aware of, no. 4 long, did it? A No. Q And when you invited her down and she said 6 well, first, she had to go see her boyfriend, you Q A couple of minutes? 7 then left? You gave her a card and you left? A A couple minutes. Q And then you left? A Actually, I don't believe -- I believe I 9 gave her a card. I may have. I asked her to come A Correct. 9 10 down to 601 East Fayette, park at the building, go up O And when did she arrive down Homicide? 10 11 to the security booth and tell them --A I began to interview her at 2111 hours. 11 Q They would find you, right? 12 Q I'm sorry, at what time? 13 A Right. 13 A 2111. O Is that 11:21? 14 Q In any event, you made it clear that she 14 15 knew how to get to you, right? A No. 9:21. 15 A Correct. 16 0 9:21? Q And then you left? 17 17 A Correct. 18 Q So an hour and twenty -- an hour later? 18 A I left. 19 Q You didn't follow her, did you? 19 A Correct. Q And did she have anybody with her? A No. 20 20 Q You didn't distrust what she said about 21 A Yes, she did. 22 going to see her boyfriend? 22 Q And that was the same young lady who was in A No. 23 passenger car -- the passenger side of the car when 23 24 Q Did you? And she didn't indicate the 24 you first saw her? A Yes. 25 specific location where she was going, did she? Page 285 Page 287 A Not that I'm aware of. Q Not her boyfriend? Q Or what her purpose was? A No. A Not that I'm aware of. Q And you still don't know any information Q And when you left you expected her to 4 about her boyfriend, did you? 5 arrive that night? A No. Q And did you ask her where she had been when A Yes. 7 you first started to interview her? Q So when she later arrived you were not A No. 8 surprised? A No. Q And when you started to interview her, it Q And how long -- and that was -- now I've 10 was up in the Homicide office? 10 11 gotten confused. You appeared at Mr. Syed's house at A Yes. 12 about seven o'clock, right? 12 Q And her friend stayed out in the lobby A Yes. 13 part? 13 Q And how long did that conversation take? A Yea, we call it the fish bowl. 14 15 Q The fish bowl, because everybody can sort 15 A Not very long. 16 of see in? 16 Q Under an hour? A Under an hour. 17 A Yes. 17 O Under a half hour? Q It's to keep an eye on people there, right? 18 18 A I don't remember. 19 A You can see the individuals. 19 Q Okay. And where you took Jennifer Pusateri 20 O Closer to an hour or closer --21 was an interview room? 21 A I really don't remember. It wasn't that A No. 22 22 long. Q And you had earlier told us that you 23 Q Over to your office? A No. I took her into one of the lieutenant's 24 24 thought you arrived at Jen Pusateri's at eight-thirty 25 offices. 25 or so?

Page 288 Page 290 1 Q Okay. And that has a door on it? 1 of rights and have her read it, did you? 2 A Yes, it does. A No. Q Where you took her made your conversations 3 Q And you didn't read it to her? 4 not audible to the young lady who was in the fish 5 bowl? Q And you didn't cause anybody else to read 5 6 A Generally, we try to --6 it to her, did you? Q I mean, that was on purpose, wasn't it, to A No. 7 7 8 have a private conversation? Q Or to have them give it to her so that she A A private conversation. 9 might read it? O With Jennifer? 10 A No. 10 A Correct. O When you took her in the room, did you take 11 11 12 Q And the location you took her was designed 12 a tape recorder? 13 to allow you to do that, was it not? A No. 13 A I don't believe -- I can't answer that. I 14 Q And you didn't take a formal statement? 14 15 don't think anybody designed --15 Q You took her to a private office, did you Q And did you begin to ask her questions? 16 16 17 not? A We had a conversation, correct. 17 18 A Took her to an office that had a door on O And did she answer your questions? 18 19 it. 19 20 Q And it was a space private from where you 20 O And did you take notes of that 21 left her passenger? 21 conversation? A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And you still didn't know who her passenger O Because that would have been your normal 23 24 was? 24 habit, would it have not? A Yes. 25 A Correct. Page 289 Page 291 Q All right. And did you question her about Q And you didn't know what her name was? 1 2 A Not that I'm aware of. 2 the number that appeared on the cell phone records 3 that you already had for January 13th of 1999? Q You didn't know what her relationship was 3 4 to Ms. Pusateri? A Excuse me? A I don't remember. O Did you question her about how her number Q And you still don't -- didn't have any 6 or about anything concerning her number as it 6 7 further information about who Ms. Pusateri was other 7 appeared on the cell phone records that you had? 8 than what she had given you when you were out there? A I believe I started out the questioning as A When she arrived I had taken an information 9 to getting her background. 10 sheet. O Did that include getting her boyfriend's 11 O But from her? 11 name? 12 A Correct. 12 A I asked her whether she had a boyfriend. Q Okay. You hadn't gotten any other 13 She said no. 14 information from any other source in that hour about Q Even though she had just told you not an 15 hour before that she was on her way to see her 15 whom Ms. Pusateri was? 16 A No. 16 boyfriend? 17 17 A Correct. Q Now, at that point did you give her an 18 advice of rights form? Q Did you ask her about that? 18 19 19 20 Q Did you just consider she didn't want you Q Did you advise her of what her rights might 20 21 to know her boyfriend's name? 21 be? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 THE COURT: Sustained. Next question. 23 Q In the event she might be a suspect? 23 Q You asked her personally for information 24 A No. 24 25 about herself, did you not? 25 Q And you didn't pull out the form of advice

Page 292 Page 294 A I did. 1 since both Jen Pusateri's credibility is at issue. 1 2 Q And she answered all of your questions? 2 her relationship to Jay Wilds is part of that MR. URICK: Objection. Can we approach? 3 credibility since she is being offered to buttress 3 THE COURT: Overruled. You may approach. 4 his credibility in part, not based on her own MR. URICK: May we approach? 5 personal knowledge, but buttressing what he said, I 5 6 THE COURT: Yes. 6 believe that we are entitled to that and I ask the (Whereupon, counsel and the Defendant 7 Court to incorporate all of the previous arguments 8 approached the bench and the following conference 8 I've made entitling us to that, notwithstanding the 9 ensued:) 9 fact that that line of inquiry may have, in fact, 10 THE COURT: I'll hear from you. 10 called for hearsay. 11 MR. URICK: Your Honor, any statement given THE COURT: Are you offering the statements 12 to this officer is an out of court -- is hearsay. 12 for the truth of the matter or in an attempt to 13 The fact that some witnesses have testified before 13 corroborate the statements or not corroborate the 14 does not make them admissible just because they've 14 statement of a previous witness? 15 testified. There still has to be an exception to the MS. GUTIERREZ: I believe it's an attempt 16 hearsay rule for any questioning about a statement 16 to impeach a previous witness. 17 not to be given as to what the statement contained. THE COURT: All right. The objection is 18 I would make a formal objection, or bring that to the 18 overruled. 19 Court's attention that unless Ms. Gutjerrez has an MS. GUTHERREZ: Thank you. How long are we 20 exception to the hearsay rule she can't question the 20 going to go tonight just so I can structure? 21 detective over the statements that Ms. Pusateri gave 21 THE COURT: Until 5:30. 22 that Mr. Wilds gave. None of those people have 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. 23 denied anything that they've admitted. The State's 23 (Whereupon, counsel returned to the trial 24 talked about it. They've admitted that they made 24 table and proceedings resumed in open court.) 25 them. There's no basis -- no hearsay exception to THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, your next Page 293 Page 295 1 allow out any questioning about those, the content of 1 question. 2 those statements. MS. GUTHERREZ: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez. Q Detective MacGillivary, after you began to MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I don't 4 get personal information from Ms. Pusateri, you asked 5 believe that most of my questions called for hearsay, 5 her a series of questions, did you not? 6 with the single exception of the identity of Jay 7 Wilds. I mean, the identity of her statement as to Q And you started out asking her about the 8 who she identified as her boyfriend and his answer 8 cell phone records that indicate her residence? A I did not. 9 regarding that. He did answer with hearsay, but, 10 Judge, this is a witness who refuses any opportunity Q You did not. Well, she answered all of the 11 unless he's absolutely forced to answer a question 11 questions you asked her about personal information, 12 yes or no, even where it requires so. His answers 12 did she not? A Yes. 13 may have contained hearsay. 13 My questions were not designed to elicit Q She didn't refuse to answer any of them? 14 15 them. As to the identity of who she may have 15 16 identified as her boyfriend, I believe that we would Q Correct? And the name Jay Wilds had not 16 17 have been entitled to that for many other reasons 17 yet come up, did it? 18 already outlined in regard to what -- since we've A No. 18 Q Did you share with her the phone records? 19 already heard from the witness who's testified that 19 20 she went, this witness that she went right from her A Actually, I started to get background 21 information from Ms. Pusateri. 21 house to see Jay Wilds. That was certainly a Q Okay. And but then you got it, right? 22 surprise, since they've presented the relationship as 22 23 different, that she had told the police that she had 23 A I did. 24 gone to her boyfriend's house. Q She answered all of that. After that's all 24

25

So I certainly did ask that specifically

25 done you then began to ask her some questions?

CondenseIt! TM

Page 296 Page 298 A Let's go back, okay? A They did. 1 Q And those were cell phone records that you 2 Q Yes. 3 had obtained? A I asked her whether she knew Adnan Syed. 3 4 She did. She went to school with him. A Correct. O She said she did? O Is that correct? Based on information that A Yes. 6 had been forwarded to you? O Did she --A Correct. 7 8 A Knew of him. O Is that right? And you were aware that the 9 cell phone record revealed four separate phone calls 9 Q Did she indicate that she had met him 10 before? 10 to the land line phone connected to McAdoo? 11 A I don't recall. A If I could have a copy of the records? 12 Q That she physically knew what he looked MS. GUTHERREZ: Your Honor, can 1 show him 12 13 like? 13 my copy? 14 A Yes. THE COURT: No. Why don't we use the 14 15 O Did she describe him as a friend? 15 exhibit? I think Mr. White has found it for you. A A student she went to school with. MS. GUTHERREZ: Okay. This is the blank 16 17 O Okay, At Woodlawn? 17 exhibit. 18 A At Woodlawn. Q Detective MacGillivary, the said time I'll 18 19 Q Okay. And after she gave you that 19 direct your attention to, if you look in the left 20 information did you ever get around to showing her 20 hand column the numbers of calls would be 31, 30, 26, 21 the cell phone records? 21 and 22" 22 A I'm not finished yet. A Yca, 22. 22 23 Q Pardon? 23 Q Okay. 24 A That was 4:12 p.m. A I'm not finished the questioning that leads 24 25 up to that. Q Okay. I didn't ask you the time. So --25 Page 299 Page 297 Q Okay. Did you ever get around to showing A 26. 2 her the cell phone records that you had? O There are records that indicate those phone 2 MR. URICK: Objection. 3 3 calls? 4 THE COURT: Overruled. Did you? A Correct. O Are to the Pusateri residence? 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q And the cell records that you had were to A Correct. 7 the phone that you knew to be registered to Adnan Q Correct? And if you would look for a 8 minute, up to calls number 8, 9, and 12, sir, are 8 Syed? 9 those numbers that you recognize? 9 A I asked her --Q Sir, I'm just asking you a simple A Yes. 11 question. The cell phone records that you showed 11 Q And those are not land line numbers, are 12 her, that you had, are registered to Adnan Syed, were 12 they? 13 they not? A Pager numbers. 13 Q Pager numbers. And pagers can be anyone, 14 A I never showed her any cell phone records. 15 right? They're not tied and you don't have to be in 15 Q Okay. Did you get around to questioning 16 her about information contained in cell phone 16 a specific place to receive the page? 17 records? 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 A Yes. 18 Q Are they? 19 Q You had cell phone records, did you not? THE COURT: Sustained. 19 Q Those pager numbers are not connected to 20 20 21 the address of McAdoo? Q And the cell phone records that you had 21 22 belonged to Adnan Syed, did they not? MR. URICK: Objection. 22 23 A They did. 23 O Are they? Q And they concerned phone number 253-9023, 24 THE COURT: Sustained. Q Prior Ms. Pusateri coming down to your 25 did they not? 25

Page 300 Page 302 1 office to accept your invitation on a Friday night to 1 Q After you asked her whatever you asked her 2 come to speak to you, were you aware of those 2 about --3 numbers, of the pager number? 3 MR URICK: Objection. A I had after recognizing -- after getting Q -- the cell phone records you continued 5 subscriber information from the telephone numbers. 5 your interview? O Subscriber information --THE COURT: Striking --6 A No, after we subpoenaed the numbers, we got 7 O On the 26th? 8 the numbers and you break down and find out whether THE COURT Striking the first part of that 9 the numbers are actual cell phone numbers, hard 9 question, did you continue your interview, Detective 10 lines, pagers, and you have to send out subpoenas to 10 MacGillivary! 11 the various companies to get that information. 11 THE WITNESS. Thave to clarify something. 12 Q To get that information, right? 12 I never showed Jennifer Pusateri any cell phone 13 A Correct. 13 records. 14 Q I understand that, 14 Q When you invited her down were you aware 15 that these numbers related to her pager? 15 A None. A Not that I can recall. Q I do. And did you talk to her about the 17 Q Not then, later, right? 17 cell phone information, even though you didn't show 18 A Yes. 18 it to her? 19 Q But not on the night of the 26th of A What I'm trying to tell you is I asked her 20 February? 20 why somebody -- Adnan Syed's phone number came up at 21 A Correct. 21 her house, 1208, could she explain that to me. 22 Q Correct? Now, after -- and you never Q And you then asked her more questions about 23 showed her what records you had, did you? 23 Adnan Sved, correct? 24 A No. 24 A Friends from school. 25 Q And you never asked her to identify phone 25 THE COURT: One moment, please. May I see Page 301 Page 303 1 records, other numbers with which you might be 1 counsel at the bench and Detective MacGillivary. 2 familiar? 2 Detective, would you step to the middle. 3 A No. (Whereupon, counsel and the witness and the Q No. And you never asked her about a list 4 Defendant approached the bench and the following 5 of numbers, whether or not they were on the records 5 conference ensued:) 6 or not, to identify if she was familiar? THE COURT: We have an unusual request. A No. 7 Your vehicle is in the way of an emergency. So we Q You for instance didn't ask her about a 8 need the keys so that the other detective can move 9 land line or a hard line registered to the Furlows? 9 your vehicle. Do you have the keys on you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I can move it. Q You didn't even know who the Furlows were, THE COURT: No, you can't move it. We just 11 11 12 did you? 12 need the keys. 13 A Correct. THE WITNESS: I have my briefcase down in 13 14 308 and I can get the detective to go down and get Q And you didn't know what, if any, 15 relationship that they had with the person whose name 15 the keys out of the --16 was listed as the service user on the cell phone, did 16 THE COURT: Can you tell the sheriff where 17 it's located? 17 you? A Correct. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 18 THE COURT: Tell him. 19 19 Q And you didn't ask her to identify or ask THE WITNESS: The briefcase is in 308. 20 if she knew and could identify the number or knew 21 anything about the subscriber of the number that was 21 He's got to open up the briefcase. The digits all 22 listed as belonging to a person by the name of --22 have to be zero on there and the keys are inside. 23 THE COURT: Very well. Thank you very MR. URICK: Objection. 23 24 much, counsel. Thank you very much, detective. THE COURT: Sustained. We're going far (Whereupon, counsel returned to the trial 25 afield now, Ms. Gutierrez. 25

_	Condenseit!					
	Page 304		Page 306			
1	table and proceedings resumed in open court.)	1	2 0 0 10 15 6 W			
2	THE COURT: All right, let's proceed.	2	the state of the s			
3	 A STATE OF THE STA	3	AND THE CHARLE AND COMPLETE WASHINGTON TO COMPLETE TO COMPLETE THE COMPLETE TO COMPLETE THE COMP			
4	question. What you really asked her about you said	4	Syed's cell phone then, had you not?			
5		5	3 AVC 1: 10 M/S AVAID WAY 150 S. 100 AVAID			
6	A CONTRACT OF THE POST OF CONTRACT OF CONT	6				
7		13	particular date that Hae Min Lee might have been			
8		8	killed, had you?			
9		9				
10	Syed's name came up, did it not?	10	A STATE OF THE STA			
11			report from Dr. Margarita Korell, had you not?			
12	question?	12				
13		13				
14		14				
15	20 (MD - 200-200)	15	ATT TO SELECT THE SELE			
16		16	couldn't tell you exactly when the body that she had			
17		17				
18		18				
1000	records you were aware of was listed, the service	19	200 Petra di mananana di Santa			
20	user was listed to be Adnan, right?	20				
21	PAST VARIOUS PARKALL	21	William Committee of the Committee of th			
22	Service Appropriate Control of the C	22	right?			
23		23				
24	hers?	24	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR			
25	A Just as an individual that went to Woodlawn	25	last been seen, right? Hae Min Lee had been seen,			
	Page 305		Page 307			
1	High School with her.	1	right?			
2	Q With her?	2				
3	A Correct.	3	Q At about three o'clock?			
4		4				
	any information prior to then that indicated that the	5	Q Okay. And it included some days after			
6	two of them were friends, had you?	6	that, did it not?			
7	A No.	7				
8	Q No. Now, when you asked her after she	8				
9	indicated that Adnan was just an individual, did she	9	A She wasn't able to articulate a specific			
10	[4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4]	10	date.			
11	how come her number came up on as being contacted?	11				
12	A She didn't know why.	12	you not?			
13	Control of the contro	13				
14	A No.	14				
15	Q She offered no explanation for why, did		from any source that pinpointed the time of death of			
16	she?	16	Hae Min Lee to have occurred on the 13th, did you?			
17	A Maybe one of her friends were at her house	17	A Other than the police reports saying that			
18	when somebody called.	18	she was missing.			
19	Q At the time, is that right?	19	Q That she was missing on that date, right?			
20	A She couldn't offer any other explanation.	20	A Correct.			
21	Q And you were aware, to your knowledge, that	21	Q Well, that set a window that she could not			
22	at least five calls to the residence that she had	22	have been killed before that date, right?			
23	lived in had been made at the time period you were	23	A Correct.			
	concerned about?	24	Q But not what date she may have been killed;			
25	A There were several calls into that	25	is that right?			

Page 308 Page 310 A Correct. A And then went on to name other friends of 2 Q And you had gotten cell phone records 2 Hae that she knew of. 3 listed to Adnan Syed that started before the date O From Woodlawn? 4 that she disappeared, had you not? A From Woodlawn. A I didn't make the request. O Okay. And she never mentioned her Q But you had reviewed the records, hadn't 6 boyfriend's name at any other time after you asked 7 you? 7 her? A Yes. A Her boyfriend? Q And there were records of dates before the 9 o Yes. 10 date that Hae Min Lee disappeared, were there not? A No. 10 11 A There were. Q And she never mentioned Jay Wilds' name? 11 12 Q And there were records for days after she A Yes, she did. 12 13 disappeared, correct? 13 O That night? A Yes, when I make a request like that, I A That night. 14 15 request --Q And did she describe who he was? 15 16 Q You wanted all of the records, right? A She indicated that Jay Wilds was the A I want the records, correct. 17 17 girlfriend of Stephanie and Stephanie Q You had not -- your attention had not yet lived in Woodbridge Valley. 19 been focused on January 13th as a date with some Q Stephanie McPherson was a student at the 19 20 significance? 20 school? A There was a great significance to me. 21 A Correct. 22 Q It was to you? Q And she didn't indicate that Stephanie 22 23 A Correct. had anything to do with Hae Min Lee's 24 Q My question was you had not been directed 24 death, did she? 25 to that date by any source? A No. 25 Page 309 Page 31. MR. URICK: Objection. 1 O She never indicated that Jay Wilds was in 2 THE COURT: Overruled. Had you been 2 any way connected with that, did she? 3 directed by any source prior to that date? 3 A No. THE WITNESS: No, other than the fact that Q His name was just attached to Stephanie 5 she had been missing on the 13th. Alarms would go was it not? 6 off and I would be looking at the 13th. 6 A Yes. THE COURT: Very well. Next question. Q And she ultimately indicated she didn't 8 Q But you were at the point where you had 8 particularly like Stephanie either? 9 records other than that? A I don't recall. 10 A I don't recall. 10 Q Now, did you answer my question, was it Q Now, when you -- again, I'm still on the 11 under a half hour that she talked? 12 26th of February, Friday night after 9:21, how long A I said half hour, forty-five minutes. 13 did you interview Ms. Pusateri? O Forty-five minutes. And during that time 14 A It wasn't very long. 14 did she answer all of your questions, all of the ones 15 Q Under a half hour? 15 that you asked her? 16 A Half hour, forty-five minutes. A Yes. 16 17 Q And she wasn't too forthcoming about Q And did she indicate in any way, I'm sure 18 things, was she? 18 you asked her, was she responsible for killing Hae 19 Min Lee? A She had given me facts that she had gone to 20 Woodlawn High School, that she knew of Adnan. She A I did not. 20 21 knew of Hae. She really didn't like Hae that much. 21 O You didn't ask her that? Q She thought she was pretty stuck up, didn't A No. 22 22 23 she? 23 Q And did you ask her to account for her 24 whereabouts on the 13th? 24 A Thought she was stuck up. A Not that I'm aware of. 25 Q Yes.

CondenseIt! TM Page 312 Page 314 Q Did you ask her if she buried Hae Min Lee? A She had heard that Hae was strangled. 1 A No, I asked her after that if -- that I was 2 Q Was strangled? 3 investigating the death of Hae Min Lee and what, if A Correct. 3 4 anything, could she tell me about that event. O And she --Q And she could not have misunderstood what A She heard that information from a friend of you said? 6 hers by the name of Nicole. 6 Q Of? A No. 7 Q You were pretty clear about that, were you A A friend of hers, Nicole. 8 9 not? Q That was important to you, was it not? A Very important, since that information had 10 A Yes. 10 11 Q And she really didn't give you any 11 not been released. 12 information about the death of Hae Min Lee, did she? Q But you knew that, right? 12 A No, other than the fact that she indicated A I knew that. 13 13 14 to me that she had heard about it on the 14th. Q Because you had gotten the heads up from 15 O On the 14th? 15 Dr. Korell? A Yes. 16 A Correct. 16 17 Q The 14th of February? 17 Q So anybody that might know the details of A That she had heard that Hae had been 18 Hae Min Lee's death, that got your ears perking, 18 19 missing. 19 didn't it? Q Okay. So you mean the 14th of January? A Correct. 20 20 A Of January. 21 21 Q You, of course, got Nicole's full name and Q Right after Hae was missing? 22 22 address? 23 A Correct. A Just Nicolc 23 24 Q Before her body was found? Q And no phone number? 24 25 A Correct. A Somewhere on Washington Boulevard, Page 313 Page 315 Q But she didn't indicate to you that she had 1 Elkridge, and a telephone number. 2 any knowledge of any event that led up to the death Q And a telephone number? 3 of Hae Min Lee? A Correct. A No. Q And you immediately went and called Nicole? O Or that she had heard from someone else 6 some information about the death of Hae Min Lee? Q No. Did you ever call Nicole? A No. 7 A No. O Or about the burial? Q You might have except that Jen Pusateri A She had heard that Hae had been killed. 9 came back, right? 10 Q Before the body was found? A Yes. 10 11 A No. 11 Q And gave you more information, right? A Correct. Q And did she indicate where she heard that 12 13 from? You, of course, would have been interested in Q And that information was different than the 14 the answer to that question, would you have not? 14 information that she gave you on the 26th in that A Yes. 15 forty-five minutes, right? 15 A Yes. THE COURT: One moment. Why don't we let 16 17 him finish answering the first question. You can Q And you tried to inquire of who Nicole was 18 answer that question. 18 to her, did you not? A Excuse me? 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. On the 26th when I was 19 Q You tried to ask Ms. Pusateri who Nicole 20 speaking to her, I asked her if she knew how Hae had 21 was, did you not? 21 been killed. 22 22 A It was a friend of hers. THE COURT: Next question. Q Well, let's go back. You were very Q And she answered you? 23 24 interested in Nicole when she said that she was the A Yes. 24

Q And?

25

25 one who said that Hae Min Lee had been strangled,

Page 316 Page 316 Page 318		CondenseIt!™						
2 A Yes, 3 Q And you did attempt to question her about 4 Nicole, did you not? 5 A I'm sure I did. 6 Q And you would have wanted a way to get in 7 touch with her, right? 8 A Yea, she gave me the phone number. 9 Q But Ms. Pusateri never indicated that she 10 was the one that had heard? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 A It was my decision. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 27 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 28 source that put her in on the murder, right? 29 A THE COURT: In sorry, repeat that question 29 A substanced. 20 You had no other information that put her 29 In on the murder or on the burial? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 A No. 22 Q No. And you never—and I know you've 23 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 24 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 25 of rights form? 26 MR. URICK: Objection. 27 THE COURT: Overruled. 28 No. And you never—and I know you've 29 and No. 20 Q No. And you never—and I know you've 21 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 29 MR. URICK: Objection. 29 No. And you never—and I know you've 29 and No. 20 Q No. And you had never the advice 21 of rights form? 21 A The COURT: Sustained. 22 O Alt that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 26 A That I Tell that she had information and 27 She said no. 28 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 29 G Because she wasn't going to answer any more 29 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 29 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 20 Q Because she wasn't sh		Page 316		Page 318				
2 A Yes, 3 Q And you did attempt to question her about 4 Nicole, did you not? 5 A I'm sure I did. 6 Q And you would have wanted a way to get in 7 touch with her, right? 8 A Yea, she gave me the phone number. 9 Q But Ms. Pusateri never indicated that she 10 was the one that had heard? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 saked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I fell that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Toreet. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 21 A No.	1	right?	1	Q You had no information from any other				
3 Q And you did attempt to question her about 4 Nicole, did you not? 5 A I'm sure I did. 6 Q And you would have wanted a way to get in 7 touch with her, right? 8 A Yea, she gave me the phone number. 9 Q But Ms. Pusateri never indicated that she 10 was the one that had heard? 11 MR. URICK. Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excus me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 10 A No. 11 Q Were you done with her? 12 A At that point I asked before she left, I 12 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 14 like to tell me before she left. 15 Q Did she say yee? 1 A She said no. 1 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 1 sort of end the interview? 1 A I tax smy decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 non? 1 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 11 me before she left and she said no. 12 Q She answered no; is that correct? 13 A Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 18 A No. 19 A No. 20 And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No.	1965	- 1970 - 1202 -	2	source that put her in on the murder, right?				
4 Nicole, did you not? 5 A I'm sure I did. 6 Q And you would have wanted a way to get in 7 touch with her, right? 8 A Yea, she gave me the phone number. 9 Q But Ms. Pusateri never indicated that she 10 was the one that had heard? 11 MR. URICK. Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 1 strangulation, did she? 13 THE COURT: Sustained. 14 THE COURT: Overruled. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 16 Kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 18 Q Were you done with her? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, 1 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 3 A That I felt that she had information and she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell me before she left mad she said no. 19 Q She answered no; is that correct? 10 A THE COURT: Surface. 11 A No. 22 Q No. And you never—and I know you've 13 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 14 time during the innerview did you pull out the advice 15 of rights form? 16 THE COURT: Overruled. 11 A No. 12 Q No. And you never—and I know you've 13 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 14 time during the innerview did you pull out the advice 15 of rights form? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 20 left? 21 THE COURT: Sustained. 22 Q No. And you had never threatened her in any 21 the order on the burial? 23 asked Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 1 THE COURT: Sustained. 24 A No. 25 Q She did not? 26 Q She did not? 27 A That I felt that she had information and 1 the order of the interview at which time we	2011		7.5	The state of the s				
5 A I'm sure I did. 6 Q And you would have wanted a way to get in touch with her, right? 8 A Yea, she gave me the phone number. 9 Q But Ms. Pusater inever indicated that she 10 was the one that had heard? 11 MR. URICK. Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 16 kicked her out? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 19 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, 1 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A I twas my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you not? 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left, right? 12 A No. 1 and not. 2 walked out together. 13 a THE COURT: Overruled. 14 A No. 1 me during the interview did you pull out the advice 15 of rights form? 15 of rights form? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 THE COURT: Overruled. 18 Q No. And you never - and I know you've 14 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 14 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 15 of rights form? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 THE COURT: Diverruled. 18 Q No. And you never - and I know you've 14 a No. 1 the Court on the burial? 19 in on the murder or on the burial? 10 THE COURT: Overruled. 11 A No. URICK: Objection. 11 THE COURT: Diverruled. 12 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 THE COURT: Diverruled. 13 A No. 1 the court of the burial? 14 A She didn't have information that you thought the advice of the office. 15 Q She did not? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 THE COURT: Diverruled. 18 Q Not did the the burial? 18 Q Not did the the beginn	4		4	A No.				
6 Q And you would have wanted a way to get in 7 touch with her, right? 8 A Yea, she gave me the phone number. 9 Q But Ms. Pusateri never indicated that she 10 was the one that had beard? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 11 strangulation, did she? 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 16 A Excuse me? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 19 A No. 10 Q Were you done with her? 10 A No. 11 Q Were you done with her? 12 A At that point I asked before she left, 1 13 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 2 like to tell me before she left. 15 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? Page 317 1 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 2 me before she left and she said no. 3 Q And you confronted her with that, did you non? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 2 me before she left and she said no. 3 Q She answered no; is that correct? 4 A Correct. 5 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 5 A She left. 6 Q Daring any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 1 A No. 1 A On. 2 Q She asswered no; is that correct? 3 A On All right, now, she then left, right? 4 A Correct. 5 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 5 A No. 6 And after she left, the next that you heard 29 was when you go a call from a lawyer? 10 A No. 11 A No. 12 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 29 was when you go a call from a lawyer?		The state of the s	5	O Or on the burial?				
7 touch with her, right? 8 A Yea, she gave me the phone number. 9 Q But Ms. Pusater inever indicated that she 10 was the one that had heard? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excus me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 19 A No. 20 Q Were you done with her? 21 A A that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A I twas my decision. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A I twas my decision. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A I twas my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you non? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you non? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you non? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 9 Q And you can fronted her with that, did you non? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no, is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	6		6	THE COURT: I'm sorry, repeat that question				
8 Q You had no other information that put her 9 Q But Ms, Pusateri never indicated that she 10 was the one that had heard? 11 MR, URICK: Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms, Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 19 A No. 20 Were you done with her? 21 A At that point I asked before she left, I 22 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 23 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 3 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 1 A I asked her if she knew of anything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 nor? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left, and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q During any of that time you never turned 16 no the tape recorder, right? 17 A No. 18 Q O and you confronted her with that, did you 19 O During any of that time you never turned 19 none to the burial? 10 THE COURT: Overruled. 11 A No. 12 MR, URICK: Objection. 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 of rights form? 16 MR, URICK: Objection. 17 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you hought she did have, she then 19 information that you hought she did not the advice 19 information that you hought she did not the advice 19 information that you hought she did not the advice 19 information that you hought she did not the advice 19 information that you hought she did not the advice 19 information that you hought she did not the advice 19 information that you hought she did not the during the interview did you pull out the advice 18 A It was my decision. 19 Q She did not? 20 Q She did not? 21 A I concluded the interview at which time we walked out togethe	10.00		7					
9 Q But Ms. Pusateri never indicated that she 10 was the one that had heard? 11 Ms. URICK: Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 19 A No. 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 A A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 5 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 nor? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 16 time during the interview did it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 18 time during the interview did you never and I know you've 2 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 14 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 2 Q No. And you conficuted she didn't have 2 information that you thought she did have, she then 20 left? 21 MR URICK Objection. 22 THE COURT: Overruled. 23 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 25 Q She did not? 26 She did not? 27 A That I felt that she had information and 28 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 39 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 30 not? 31 A I concluded the interview at which time we 31 A I concluded the interview at which time we 32 walked out together. 33 Q Okay. And alt that time had you made an 34 appointment to see her again? 35 A Okay and at that time had you mad	1000	91 9 5	100					
10 was the one that had heard? 11 MR, URICK: Objection. 12 Q No. And you never—and I know you've answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no time during the interview did you pull out the advice it was the source of the information about the save strangulation, did she? 13 Strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms, Pusateri leave because you likeked her out? 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms, Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 21 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 2 A A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you not not? 11 A No. 12 (Were you done with her? 12 MR, URICK, Objection. 13 HE COURT: Sustained. 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 of rights form? 16 MR, URICK, Objection. 17 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 9 information that you thought she did have, she then 1 left? 19 Leave because you kicked her out? 20 THE COURT: Objection. 21 THE COURT: Sustained. 22 THE COURT: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Objection. 24 THE COURT: Objection. 25 THE COURT: Objection. 26 THE COURT: Objection. 27 THE COURT: Objection. 28 THE COURT: Objection. 29 THE COURT: Sustained. 20 A She didn't have 9 information that you thought she did have, she then 1 left? 21 THE COURT: Objection. 21 THE COURT: Objection. 22 THE COURT: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Objection. 24 The COURT: Objection. 25 THE COURT: Objection. 26 THE COURT: Objection. 27 THE COURT: Objection. 28 THE COURT: Objection. 29 THE COURT: Objection. 20 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 29 Q She did not? 20 Q She did not? 20 Q	9	TE	11 8					
11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 Q She was the source of the information about 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked ber out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the Z6th, 19 leave because you kicked ber out? 19 leave because you kicked ber out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I fell that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 2 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 no nhe tage precorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 11 A No. 12 Q No. And you never — and I know you've 13 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 14 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 15 of rights form? 16 MR. URICK Objection. 17 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 20 Q Aft and so did not. 21 Q She said no. 22 Q She said no. 23 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 25 Q She did not. 26 Q She did not. 27 Page 317 28 A Ko didn't actually get up and walk out of 29 A No you act together. 29 Q She said no. 31 A I concluded the interview at which time we 29 walked out tegether. 31 A Sche did, not. 32 Q She said no. 33 Q She answered no; is that correct? 34 A No, I had not. 35 Q Old you had you confronted her with that, did you 36 Q A	850		11.50	ADDITION STREET WEDGETTIS THE AND SECURITIES OF SECURITIES				
12 Q No. And you never—and I know you've 13 strangulation, did she? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left, and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 unter daying the interview did you pull out the advice 19 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 14 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 15 of rights form? 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 20 I after she indicated she didn't have 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 THE COURT: Overruled. 23 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 25 Q She did not? 26 Were you done with her? 27 A That I felt that she had information and 28 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 29 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 20 not? 21 A That I felt that she had information and 21 A That I felt that she had information and 22 A That I felt that she had information and 23 She wasn't telling me everything at that point. 24 A That a sked her if she knew of anything to tell 25 Q Okay. And at that time had you made and applant time had you made any appoi	19790							
13 answered it at the beginning, you never did it, at no 14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 8 p Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 16 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 16 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 16 time during the interview did you pull out the advice 16 MR. URICK. Objection. 17 THE COURT. Sustained. 18 MR. URICK. Objection. 19 MR. URICK. Objection. 19 In MR. URICK. Objection. 19 MR. URICK. Objection. 20 She didn't have 10 information that you thought she did have, she then 21 MR. URICK. Objection. 22 THE COURT. Objection. 23 THE COURT. Objection. 24 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 25 the office. 25 Q She did not? 26 Walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A, She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see ler again? 8 A No, I had not. 19 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A Tate vening? 12 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 13 any plans? 14 A That evening. 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you	1000		Control					
14 THE COURT: Sustained. 15 Q Now, did Ms, Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 I A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 D During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 24 time during the interview did you pull out the advice of rights form? 25 d MR. URICE: Objection. 26 HMR. URICE: Objection. 27 THE COURT: Overruled. 28 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of the office. 29 C She did not? 21 MR. URICE: Objection. 21 THE COURT: Overruled. 23 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of the office. 24 the office. 25 Q She did not? 26 Year Year Courte. 27 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of the office. 28 A I a I concluded the interview at which time we walked out together. 39 Q Cokay. And at that time had you made an appointment to see her again? 4 A No., I had not. 4 Q Cokay. And at that time had you made any appointment for you to 10 talk to her again? 4 A No, I had not. 5 Q Pad you and any appointment for you to 11 and 12 time during the did not? 15 MR. URICE: Objection. 16 MR. URICE: Objection. 17 A I COURT: Overruled. 28 A She didn't actually get up and walk		7		(a) (b) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d				
15 Q Now, did Ms. Pusateri leave because you 16 kicked her out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 19 Leave before she left. 20 A No. 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 THE COURT: Sustained. 23 Q After she indicated she didn't have 24 Infection. 24 MR. URICK: Objection. 25 THE COURT: Overruled. 26 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 26 the office. 27 Q She did not? 28 Walked out together. 29 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 29 Police Department? 20 A, All at that time had you made an 20 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 20 A No. 21 A I concluded the interview at which time we 21 walked out together. 22 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 24 Police Department? 25 A, She did. 26 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 27 appointment to see her again? 28 A No, I had not. 29 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 29 talk to her again? 29 Q And you made any appointment for you to 20 talk to her again? 20 Q And you had nover turned 21 A That evening? 21 A No. 22 Q And attraction that you thought she did have, she then 29 A Noe. 20 And out together. 29 Q Had you set up any time at		Anne de la company de la compa	12/9/576	[1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1]				
16 kicked ber out? 17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A No. 10 MR. URICK: Objection. 11 THE COURT: Sustained. 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 10 left? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 12 THE COURT: Sustained. 13 Q She did not? 14 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 14 the office. 15 Q She did not? 16 A She didnot? 17 A She did not? 18 A I concluded the interview at which time we 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 10 left? 11 A I concluded the interview at which time we 11 A I concluded the interview at which time we 12 walked out together. 13 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 14 Police Department? 15 A, She did. 16 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 17 appointment to see her again? 18 A No, I had not. 19 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nop.				3 37 4				
17 A Excuse me? 18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 Q And you had never threatened her in any 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 17 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 20 Left? 21 MR. URICK Objection. 21 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 20 Left? 21 MR. URICK Objection. 22 THE COURT: Overruled. 23 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 25 Q She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 26 Q She didn't actually get up and walk out of 27 A I concluded the interview at which time we 28 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And alt that time had you made an 3 appointment? 4 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 18 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nop. 21 Q And after she left, then t	10000		200000	The Control of the Co				
18 Q Did Ms. Pusateri leave, again on the 26th, 19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 20 Were you done with her? 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 22 me before she left and she said no. 3 Q She answered no; is that correct? 4 A Correct. 5 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 6 A She left. 7 Q During any of that time you never turned 8 on the tape recorder, right? 9 Q And you had never threatened her in any 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 18 Q After she indicated she didn't have 19 information that you thought she did have, she then 20 left? 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 THE COURT: Overruled. 23 A She didn of the citually get up and walk out of the office. 25 Q She did not? 26 A She did not? 27 A I concluded the interview at which time we walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the Police Department? 4 A No, I had not. 5 Q Had you set up any time at any place to talk to her again? 4 A No, I had not. 5 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 4 A That evening? 5 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 5 Q And you had never threatened her in any 24 A No. 25 Q And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 26 A No. 27 A No. 28 A No. 29 And after she left, the next that you heard 20 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	127,500	- (A)	11000	ACCUPATION OF THE PROPERTY OF				
19 leave because you kicked her out? 20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 21 pinformation that you thought she did have, she then 22 left? 23 MR. URICK: Objection. 24 THE COURT. Overruled. 25 Q She did not? 26 Page 317 27 MR. URICK: Objection. 27 THE COURT. Overruled. 28 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 29 the office. 29 C She did not? 20 Q She did not? 20 Q She did not? 20 Q She, and she left the garage and left the example of the police Department? 26 A She did. 27 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the police Department? 28 A No, I had not. 39 Q Colay. And at that time had you made an appointment to see her again? 30 Q Had you set up any time at any place to talk to her again? 31 A No, I had not. 32 Q Had you made any appointment for you to talk to her again? 32 Q Had you made any appointment for you to talk to her again? 33 A No, I had not. 34 Police Department? 35 A She did not? 36 Q Colay. And at that time had you made any appointment for you to talk to her again? 36 A No, I had not. 39 Q Had you and any appointment for you to talk to her again? 40 A No. 41 A That evening? 41 A That evening? 42 Q And after she left, the next that you heard the in			50093					
20 A No. 21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 21 A No. 22 Q Mad after she left, 1 23 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 25 Q She did not? 26 THE COURT. Overruled. 27 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 28 the office. 29 Q She did not? 29 Q She did not? 20 Q She did not? 21 A I concluded the interview at which time we walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the Police Department? 4 A Discussive at which time we walked out together. 4 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an appointment to see her again? 4 A No, I had not. 4 Police Department? 5 A She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 10 talk to her again? 1 A That evening? 1 A No. 12 Q On any day. yea, that evening did you make any plans? 14 A No. 15 Q On any day. yea, that evening did you make any plans? 16 A No. 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 19 A No. 20 And after she left, the next that you heard was when you got a call from a lawyer?	3674429	A COLUMN TO THE PROPERTY OF TH	trien	The state of the s				
21 Q Were you done with her? 22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 THE COURT. Overruled. 23 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 25 Q She did not? 26 A I a concluded the interview at which time we walked out together. 3 A I a concluded the interview at which time we walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A. She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 19 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day. yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 Way? 22 A No. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	122200	50 SK						
22 A At that point I asked before she left, I 23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. Page 315 A She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 25 Q She did not? Page 315 A I concluded the interview at which time we 2 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A. She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 4 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 a She didn't actually get up and walk out of 24 the office. 25 Q She did not? Page 315 A I concluded the interview at which time we 2 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A. She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 4 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 any language. 14 A No. And did you tell her that you thought to her again? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make any plans? 16 a No. 17 A No. 18 A No. 19 Q And you had never threatened her in any plans? 19 A No. 20 Q And you had never t	10000		H3200					
23 asked Ms. Pusateri if she had anything that she'd 24 like to tell me before she left. 25 Q Did she say yes? Page 317 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. Page 317 Page 318 A She did not? Page 319 Page 319 A I concluded the interview at which time we 2 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A, She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 ON. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 23 A She did not? Page 319 Page 319 A I concluded the interview at which time we 24 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 25 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 26 Police Department? 3 A She did. 4 Police Department? 4 Police Department? 5 A, She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an appointment on see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 19 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment f	100000		500000					
Page 317 A She said no. Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? A It was my decision. Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. Page 317 Page 318 A I concluded the interview at which time we 2 walked out together. Q Chay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? A I concluded the interview at which time we 2 walked out together. Q Chay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? A No. I had not. Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 4 appointment to see her again? A No, I had not. Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. Q Had you made any appointment for you to 12 come to her house and speak to her again? 13 A That I firth that she had information and 14 A No, I had not. Q Had you made any appointment for you to 15 come to her house and speak to her again? 16 A That Eleft the garage and left the 17 A No. 18 Q No And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			1000					
Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 6 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 1 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 2 Q She asid not. 2 A I a I concluded the interview at which time we 2 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A, She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A I concluded the interview at which time we 2 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A, She did. 9 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 4 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day. yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 24 Was when you got a call from a lawyer?	1		0.02517					
Page 317 1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 2 Wakked out together. 2 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A, She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	0.000		-					
1 A She said no. 2 Q She said no. And so it was her decision to 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 2 I A I concluded the interview at which time we 2 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A, She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 21 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	(ACCEPTED		-	ASSET MANUFACTORY PROGRAMMENT				
2 Walked out together. 3 sort of end the interview? 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 2 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 4 Police Department? 5 A. She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 23 walked out together. 3 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 21 was when you got a call from a lawyer?		Q 753 17 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15						
3 O Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 21 A No. 23 Q Okay. And she left the garage and left the 4 Police Department? 5 A, She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	(82		1					
4 A It was my decision. 5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 24 Police Department? 5 A. She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 21 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			2					
5 Q Because she wasn't going to answer any more 6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 5 A, She did. 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 23 Was when you got a call from a lawyer?	1570		١					
6 questions? 7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 2 G Q And at that time had you made an appointment to see her again? 2 A Ro, I had not. 2 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 3 appointment to see her again? 2 A No, I had not. 2 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 3 a C She answered no; is that correct? 4 A Correct. 4 A That evening? 4 A That evening? 5 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 6 any plans? 6 Q Okay. And at that time had you made an 7 appointment to see her again? 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	1	25)	16					
7 A That I felt that she had information and 8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 2 Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	1	and the contract of the contra	2530					
8 she wasn't telling me everything at that point. 9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 8 A No, I had not. 9 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	Sec. 11-		LAGE					
9 Q And you confronted her with that, did you 10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 29 Q Had you set up any time at any place to 10 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	7.0		37	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF				
10 not? 11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 20 talk to her again? 11 A No, I had not. 12 Q Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			0.564					
11 A I asked her if she knew of anything to tell 12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 21 Was when you got a call from a lawyer? 22 Was when you got a call from a lawyer?	STEEL O	元素 Perfect confection (And Angle of the Confection Co						
12 me before she left and she said no. 13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 28 Had you made any appointment for you to 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			00000	and the state of t				
13 Q She answered no; is that correct? 14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 10 Q And you had never threatened her in any 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 13 come to her house and speak to her again? 14 A That evening? 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	Place.	그것 그것 ~ 그리지 맛이 되었다면 하는데 하는데 맛이 아이트 뭐 했는 = ### =						
14 A Correct. 15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 24 A That evening? 25 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 26 any plans? 27 A No. 28 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 29 She had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			MARKE.	The state of the s				
15 Q All right, now, she then left, right? 16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 10 Q And you had never threatened her in any 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 15 Q On any day, yea, that evening did you make 16 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?								
16 A She left. 17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 26 any plans? 17 A No. 18 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			1000	THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF				
17 Q During any of that time you never turned 18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 25 During any of that time you never turned 26 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 27 A No. 28 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 29 She had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?		3 1854 W WG ST 125	-series					
18 on the tape recorder, right? 19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 A No. 28 Q No. And did you tell her that you thought 19 she had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	10000041110		5-291748	SACCED CONTROL CONTROL				
19 A Not that evening. 20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 29 She had some information but she wasn't sharing it? 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			A LIDSON					
20 Q And you had never threatened her in any 21 way? 22 A No. 20 A Nope. 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			C/1/28/2/17	The second secon				
21 way? 21 Q And after she left, the next that you heard 22 A No. 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?			SCHOOLS					
22 A No. 22 was when you got a call from a lawyer?	10.1000			Section of the sectio				
1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		1 TO						
23 Q Even though you thought that she had 23 A The next day 1 got a call from one of the	22	D 4 99 5	1.00	The state of the s				
				ST. Wei				
24 information that she wasn't sharing with you? 24 supervisors in the office of Homicide.	24		A STATE OF STREET	- 1984는 1885의 첫 1985의 11대급 - 1 11대급 -				
25 A Correct. 25 Q Okay. And the call indicated that a lawyer	25	A Correct,	25	Q Okay. And the call indicated that a lawyer Page 316 - Page 319				

Page 324 Page 326 Q You reviewed your notes, however, that were 1 initially spoke at the attorney's residence and 2 decided that what we would do is respond down to 2 made, during whatever you call the initial interview 3 Homicide where we had the resources to tape the 3 at the attorney's house, did you not? 4 conversation and that interview started at quarter to A Excuse me? Q You reviewed your notes that you made 5 four in the afternoon. O When? 6 during the initial --A Yea, these are the notes that I took at A Quarter to four, three forty-five. Q Three forty-five. And by the interview you 8 Homicide. 9 mean that interview conducted at the lawyer's house? O At Homicide? 9 A Correct. A No. at Homicide. 10 O At Homicide? Q Did you make any notes at all of the 11 11 12 conversation at the attorney's house? 12 A In the conference room. Q That's what you are calling the taped A No. 13 Q Is it unusual for you to go out to a 14 statement? 14 A Correct. 15 private residence to interview a witness? 15 Q Now, you said you arrived at the lawyer's MR. URICK: Objection. 17 house at about three-thirty; is that correct? 17 THE COURT: Overruled. Is it? THE WITNESS: It's the first time I've ever A Now, I'm looking at the notes from that 18 gone to an attorney's house. 19 interview. Q But it was important --20 Q So first you had made arrangements to go to THE COURT: So it was unusual? 21 the lawyer's house? 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 A Right. 22 Q Right? And at the time that you got there 23 THE COURT: Yes, next question. 23 Q But it was part of your investigation into 24 the lawyer was there, the mother was there, Jen 24 25 the death of Hae Min Lee? 25 Pusateri was there, right? Page 325 Page 327 A Correct. A When we responded to the attorney's house, 1 O You had some kind of conversation or 2 the attorney was representing Jennifer at that time 3 and he was concerned about --3 interview at the house? MR. URICK: Objection. A The attorney was indicating to us that she 4 5 had information. THE COURT: Sustained. O That Ms. Pusateri had information? Q Detective MacGillivary, you knew that 7 attorney was representing Jen Pusateri before you got A Correct. there, didn't you? Q That she wished to convey? 9 A Right. MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Let's move on. Q And it's at that point that you decided you 10 10 Q And we go down, however long it was and you 11 really wanted a formal taped statement? 12 took no notes of the interview, all of you arrived A Correct. 13 down at Homicide that were at the attorney's house, Q And that's why you left and you went down 13 14 to Homicide? 14 right? A Correct. 15 A Correct. 15 Q The lawyer the, mother, Jennifer, right? Q All right, now, let me ask you what's the 16 17 period of the time that you got to the lawyer's house 17 A Correct. Q And you and Detective Ritz? 18 up to the time that you left? 18 A Correct. A We were there for a short time. 19 19 Q And you then set up a formal interview of O Half an hour? 20 21 Jennifer? 21 A Let me check the notepad. 22 Q Sure. 22 A Correct. Q With the tape recorder going? 23 A I don't recall what time we responded to A That is correct. 24 the attorney's house. I didn't write that down in 24

25

25 the notes.

Q Recording every word and every question

Page 328

1 that's said, right?

- A Correct. 2
- Q A much more formal process than when you
- 4 just ask questions and take notes, right?
- A Correct.
- Q And how long did that take in time? 6
- A It was quarter to four when we started the 7
- 8 tape.
- 9 O Uh-huh.
- A And it was ten minutes after five when we 10
- Q And during that time other than a very 12
- 13 short break, did the tape recorder tape everything,
- 14 didn't it?
- A Yes. 15
- Q Now, you asked some of the same questions 16
- 17 that you had asked her the night before, did you not?
- A I don't recall. I mean, you want to be 18
- 19 specific.
- 20 Q Well, you would have, would you have not?
- 21 A I asked her personal questions about
- 22 herself, name.
- 23 Q Did she give you the same information?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Did she name a boyfriend?

Page 329

- A No. 1
- Q Do you recall that during the interview you
- 3 asked her to describe her relationship with Jay
- 4 Wilds, did you not?
- A Excuse me?
- Q You recall that during that taped interview
- 7 you asked her to describe her relationship with Jay
- 8 Wilds?
- A Would you like to direct me to that
- 10 question in the statement?
- 11 Q I would like to but I don't have a copy of
- 12 it.
- 13 MR. URICK: Objection.
- 14 THE COURT: I believe it was marked for
- 15 identification purposes, was it not?
- 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge, I don't believe
- 17 I did.
- THE COURT: All right, the objection is
- 19 overruled as the question was posed and counsel does
- 20 not have a copy. Is there a copy available?
- MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, it is, Judge, but I
- 22 didn't -- my law clerk left. I didn't --
- 23 THE COURT: You know, I note it's twenty
- 24 minutes after five and this might be good place to
- 25 break because we don't have the statement. So we

1 will all know where we need to resume tomorrow with a

Page 330

Page 331

- 2 copy of Ms. Puateri's statement and the question as
- 3 to whether or not Detective MacGillivary asked Ms.
- 4 Pusateri to describe her relationship with Jay Wilds.
- 5 a very simple place to start off.
- I remind you. Detective MacGillivary, that
- 7 you are a sequestered witness. You may not discuss
- 8 your testimony with anyone, with the State's
- 9 Attorney, with the defense attorney, or with anyone,
- 10 and that would include any of your colleagues on the
- 11 Police Department because they may be called as
- 12 witnesses and at this juncture you are now on the
- 13 witness stand and there may be other officers that
- 14 will be called and I would ask that you return here
- 15 tomorrow.
- I do have a clocket but I'm told that all
- 17 counsel has been advised that I'm still in trial
- 18 which means that we should be able to start at ten
- 19 o'clock and I ask that you be in that seat at ten
- 20 o'clock because I will be here.
- MR. URICK: They are predicting ice and
- 22 sleet in the morning.
- THE COURT: In the morning I'd ask that you
- 24 listen to WBAL TV channel 11. In the event that the
- 25 courthouse is closed, there will be an announcement

1 that the Circuit Court for Baltimore City is closed.

- 2 But if you're not sure, you may call, 396-3100 and
- 3 ask for the city operator to connect you to Judge
- 4 Heard's chambers where you will find a voice mail and
- 5 it is my practice if I am told that the court is
- 6 closed that I change the message on my voice mail and
- 7 it says court is closed.
- But if my message has not been changed, you
- 9 will find that in all likelihood I at ten o'clock
- 10 will be sitting right here and ask that you be seated
- 11 in that seat. Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, I'm
- 12 going to tell you please go home. Have a safe
- 13 journey home. Leave your notepads face down. Do not
- 14 discuss the testimony of Detective MacGillivary with
- 15 anyone or the testimony of any other witnesses. The
- 16 case is not over.
- You have not heard all of the witnesses and 17
- 18 you have not been instructed as to the law nor have
- you heard closing argument. So it would be
- inappropriate to discuss this case amongst yourselves
- 21 or with anyone. Just for my information, can the
- 22 State advise me how many more witnesses do you have?
- 23 No more. This is the last witness. Very well.
- Ladies and gentlemen, I will see you
- 25 tomorrow. Go to the Jury Commissioner at nine

Page 332 Page 334 1 o'clock and then be paid. One moment, before you CERTIFICATE 2 leave. Mr. White, would you please get the number. While we're getting for the note, you know This is to certify that the proceedings in 4 the procedure, nine o'clock you get paid. Be in the 4 the matter of State of Maryland versus Adnan Syed. 5 jury room no later than 9:45. One second before you 5 indictment numbers 199103042, 43, 45, 46 held on 6 leave, the question is, where is the heat, and 6 February 17, 2000 were recorded by means of video 7 tomorrow I will -- I must advise you. You asked for 7 tane. 8 heat, ladies and gentlemen. I will do what I can to I do hereby certify that the aforegoing 335 9 adjust the temperature in the courtroom. Please have pages constitute the official transcript as 10 a safe trip home. I will see you tomorrow at 9:45. transcribed by me from said videotaped proceedings to 11 Please put this in the file. the best of my ability in a complete and accurate Please be advised counsel that my docket 12 manner. 13 will begin at 9:30 as normal. I will dispose of the 13 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto 14 one case I have, but I will try to start this case as 14 subscribed my name this 3rd day of September, 2000. 15 promptly as ten o'clock. Be advised counsel that 16 this is the State's last witness. 16 17 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. Official Court Reporter THE COURT: Obviously, at the conclusion of 18 19 the State's case, I would expect motion for judgment 19 20 of acquittal to be argued. 20 21 MS. GUTIERREZ: We have lined up witnesses 21 22 for tomorrow. 22 23 THE COURT: And if we could have a witness 24 that will be available for us to proceed, assuming 24 25 that the motion is denied. At this juncture I would 25 Page 333 1 ask that each counsel be mindful that tomorrow we 2 will try to go to five-thirty again and we will take 3 a lunch break the way we did today and I thank the 4 correctional officers for their cooperation in having 5 the defendant upstairs despite the fact that I know 6 and am advised that both elevators are down at this 7 point. So I appreciate the diligence that you're 8 showing in getting him up back to court as we are 9 attempting to resume as promptly as possible and I 10 appreciate that. You should know that. Very well. 11 This Court will then stand in recess until tomorrow 12 morning at nine-thirty, ten o'clock for this case. 13 CONCLUSION OF PROCEEDINGS 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

25